Asian Development Bank and Japan Fund for Poverty Reduction
ADB Contract No.: COSO/70-145

JFPR Project No.: 9101 - NEP

Improving Livelihood for Poor Farmers and Disadvantaged Groups in the Eastern Development Region

Final Report

Prepared for:

Asian Development Bank, and Government of Nepal, Ministry of Agriculture and Cooperatives

Prepared by

Development Project Service Centre- Nepal

(DEPROSC – the Lead NGO and Implementing Agency)
Thapathali, Kathmandu

September 2011

ABBREVIATION

ADB	Asian Development Bank
BMSC	Bhagwati Multipurpose Service Center
CAA	Commercial Agricultural Alliance
CADP	Commercial Agriculture Development Project
CAF	Commercial Agriculture Fund
CBO	Community Based Organization
CSDC	Community for Social Development Center
CWDEC	Community Women Development Centre
DADO	District Agriculture Development Office
DDC	District Development Committee
DEO	District Education Office
DEPROSC	Development Project Service Center
DOA	Department of Agriculture
EA	Executing Agency
EDR	Eastern Development Region
FACEBUD	Facilitation Centre for Business Development
GIM	Grant Implementation Manual
HVC	High-Value Crop
IA	Implementing Agency
IGF	Income Generation Fund
IPNGO	Implementing Partner Non Governmental Organization
JBS	Jeevan Bikash Samaj
JFPR	Japan Fund For Poverty Reduction
LSF	Livelihood Support Fund
MBMA	Madan Bhandari Memorial Academy Nepal
MCDC	Mahuli Community Development Center
MOAC	Ministry of Agriculture And Cooperatives
MOC	Memorandum of Cooperation
MOU	Memorandum of Understanding
NGO	Non Government Organization
PARDEP	Poverty Alleviation and Rural Development Program
PIU	Project Implementation Unit
PM	Project Manager
PMU	Project Management Unit
PRAYASH	Samudayik Bikash Prayash Nepal
SE	Save the Earth Foundation International
SHG	Self - Help Group
SIDC	Society Improvement and Development Centre
SOLVE Nepal	Society of Local Volunteer Effort
VDC	Village Development Committee
VTC	Vocational Training Center
WDO	Women Development Office

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The JFPR Project initiated after the agreement between ADB and DEPROSC (Implementing Agency/Lead NGO) is completed. The project was implemented from July 20, 2007 to July 15, 2011 including one year of extension. As per the agreed schedule, DEPROSC recruited proposed person; organized orientation programme; established JFPR Field Offices in Biratnagar and respective districts, all as provisioned by CADP PMU. For project period, DEPROSC was able to established good working relationships amongst the CADP PMU, CAA and JFPR team.

After the Inception Mission completed during 26 – 30 November, 2007, the Grant Implementation Manual (GIM) and Inception Report of project were finalized incorporating comments and suggestion of inception workshop and were approved on January 24, 2008. The subproject area (VDC) selection, District Information Meetings and orientation were completed in selected sites thereinafter.

Local NGOs/CBOs selection and recruitment took longer period (21 months) than anticipated due to local situation pertaining at that time and step by step selection process. Agreement with 12 local NGOs/CBOs (IPNGOs) were made only on April 13, 2009. The local NGOs/CBOs initiated field activities including social mobilization immediately after the completion of Inception Report on May 31, 2009.JFPR PMU organized NGO/CBO orientation workshop at district level for staff and organizational representative of these IPNGOs.

This project has organized 12,159 households in 455 Self Help Groups (SHG). SHG promotions and management training had been completed for all 455 SHGs for a total of 12269 participants including all identified beneficiaries. Community outreach workers/volunteers (1 Man and 1 Woman in each VDC) had been selected and trained and they facilitated SHGs to conduct group level activities and maintain records and documents. Similarly, short term literacy programme was completed in 96 sites for 2134 illiterate members of 167 SHGs. The self confidence levels of the participants had been enhanced and were now able to express themselves confidently while making decision in group.

Out of total, 454 SHG was registered in District Agriculture Development Office for legalization. One SHG did not registered at DADO due to delayed activities of project. All 454 registered SHGs had opened and maintained group's own bank account to mobilize project fund. So far, all these SHGs had received project support (LSF) and they had initiated and continued land based livelihood and income generation activities i.e. production of selected high value vegetable crops as per the project document.

The project supported 32% landless HHs to initiate land based livelihood and income generation activities. The landless members were facilitated to lease/rent the land using traditional practice. Most of the vegetable products harvested are sold in adjoining local markets and *Hat-bazaar* (local occasional markets). As revealed from production report, participating HHs have been benefitted from project by earning additional cash income. Return from project support was quite encouraging compared to project support. Encouraged from this success, participating HHs had continued the activity and generated self-employment.

Similarly, 450 successful SHGs which had utilized LSF in first phase, received IGF in second phase to expand ongoing livelihood and income generation activities. The IGF fund was provided recently therefore the impacts of these activities can be observed in next few months. CADP PMU will assess the impact of IGF while conducting proposed rapid assessment before prior to December 2011.

As mentioned above, the project activities were delayed due to delayed recruitment of local NGOs/CBOs, therefore, additional period of one year was allocated by extending the project period in order to complete remaining activities. Most of the project activities planned for extended period was completed in spite of prevailing challenges in field utilizing 80% of project funds (Table 9).

TABLE OF CONTENTS

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY ..... **II**

1. PROJECT DESCRIPTION **5**

2. OBJECTIVES **5**

3. EXPECTED OUTCOMES **6**

4. PROJECT COMPONENTS **6**

5. PROGRESS STATUS **6**

I. COMPONENT A (SOCIAL MOBILIZATION, LITERACY AND TRAINING) 7
II. COMPONENT B (STRENGTHENING INCOME GENERATION ACTIVITIES) 10
III. COMPONENT C (CAPACITY ENHANCEMENT FOR STAKEHOLDERS) 14
IV. COMPONENT D (PROJECT MANAGEMENT, COORDINATION AND AUDIT) 14

6. OUTCOMES **15**

7. FUNDING STATUS **17**

8. ISSUES **18**

9. LESSON'S LEARNED **19**

10. CASE STUDIES **20**

11. ANNEXES **30**

12. PROJECT HIGHLIGHTS **92**

List of Tables

Table 1: Name of selected VDCs and Local Implementing Partner NGOs 7
Table 2: Members (HHs) composition of SHG's by district 8
Table 3: Trainings and literacy classes conducted under social mobilization component 9
Table 4: Vegetable cultivation and nursery management training conducted by district 10
Table 5: Livelihood support fund (LSF) by district 11
Table 6: Number of SHG and member (HHs) covered in production report 11
Table 7: Agriculture product/vegetable production and income 12
Table 8: Income generation fund (IGF) support by district 13
Table 9: Budget and expenditure status (Amount in US$) 17

List of Annexes

Annex 1: Status of project activities as per work-schedule 31
Annex 2: Project Monitoring Status 34
Annex 3: Member (HHs) information of SHG in project districts by VDC and NGOs 39
Annex 4: Status of adult literacy/numeracy classes 42
Annex 5: Summary of Livelihood Support Fund to SHG by District, VDC and NGOs 47
Annex 6: List of SHGs supported with Livelihood Support Fund (LSF) 50
Annex 7: Production Record of Self Help Groups (winter season) by District 66
Annex 8: List of SHGs supported with Income Generation Fund (IGF) 78
Annex 9: List of SHGs (1st lot) supported with micro-irrigation tools by CADP 91

Grant Processing History

Fact - Finding Mission	:	13 -17 June 2005
Staff Review Committee Meeting	:	11 August 2006
President's Approval	:	13 December 2006
JFPR Grant Agreement Signing	:	23 February 2007
Date of Grant Effectiveness	:	23 February 2007
Lead NGO Agreement	:	20 July 2007
Commencement of Project	:	20 July 2007
Inception mission	:	26 - 30 November 2007
Grant Implementation Manual (GIM)	:	24 January 2008
Inception Report (Lead NGO)	:	24 January 2008
Annual Progress Report (1st)	:	10 August 2008
Annual Audit Report (FY 07/08)	:	December 2008
Semi-annual Progress Report	:	10 January 2009
Local NGO/CBO Agreement	:	13 April 2009
Inception Report of Local NGO/CBO	:	31 May 2009
Annual Progress Report (2nd)	:	16 August 2009
Semi-annual Progress Report	:	15 January 2010
Extension proposal	:	30 July 2010
Approval of project extension	:	9 August 2010
Approval of contract variation 2	:	15 September 2010
Draft Final Report	:	28 July 2011

1. PROJECT DESCRIPTION

Government of Nepal and ADB signed an agreement on February 23, 2007, to implement "Improving Livelihood for Poor Farmers and Disadvantaged Groups in the Eastern Development Region (EDR) of Nepal -The JFPR Project" financed under the grant support of Japan Fund for Poverty Reduction (JFPR). The project is implemented in 4 districts[1] in conjunction with Commercial Agriculture Development Project (CADP) of Government of Nepal and ADB ongoing in eleven districts[2]

Executing Agency (EA) of the JFPR project is Ministry of Agriculture and Cooperatives (MoAC) and MoAC has been executing the project through CADP under Department of Agriculture (DoA). The responsibility of both Implementing Agency (IA) and lead national NGO is assigned to Development Project Service Center (DEPROSC) Nepal as per agreement with ADB dated July 20, 2007. IA commenced its services from JFPR PMU established adjacent to CADP PMU in Biratnagar and four JFPR PIUs established within the premises of Commercial Agricultural Alliance (CAA) District Offices. Similarly, at the district level, twelve local NGOs/CBOs are selected (3 in Saptari, 3 in Sunsari, 4 in Morang, and 2 in Dhankuta), to work as Implementing Partner NGOs (IPNGOs) of JFPR project, dated April 13, 2009. The selection of IPNGOs is delayed by 21 months due to difficult field situation at that time. These IPNGOs commenced the field level implementation from May 31, 2009 after completing inception activities in each district.

Initially, the JFPR Project is approved for the period of three years starting from July 20, 2007 to July 15, 2010. Later, on August 11, 2010, ADB approved one year no cost extension until July 15, 2011. Similarly, extension of contract of Implementing Agency (IA) is approved by ADB dated September 15, 2010.

This document is the Final Report of the JFPR project summarizing the status as of July 15, 2011.

2. OBJECTIVES

The JFPR project aims to bring the underprivileged communities (both landless and poor farmers) of project area into development process or help them tap opportunities created by ongoing CADP project. The project supported in meeting objectives to (i) improve the livelihoods of the rural poor in the agriculture sector and (ii) increase their participation in the development process in the Eastern Development Region of Nepal.

The project purpose is to reach 12,000 very poor people households (HHs) in Dhankuta, Morang, Sunsari and Saptari districts, to increase their incomes, and to enhance skills for effective participation in development efforts.

[1] Four JFPR project districts are: Morang, Sunsari, Saptari and Dhankuta.
[2] Eleven CADP project districts are: Morang, Sunsari, Saptarti, Dhankuta, Taplejung, Terhathum, Panchthar, Illam, Jhapa, Sarlahi and Udayapur.

(i) The social mobilization programme and awareness campaign will reach 12,000 poor people and develop 600 self-help groups in the four districts, develop leadership skills, increase confidence and self-esteem, and improve the adult literacy rate for 6,000 people (50% of the target group).

(ii) Income-generating activities for 50% of the target group (6,000 people) will be sustained by ensuring access to the income generation fund and linkage will be established to the commercial agricultural fund being provided by the Commercial Agriculture Development Project. Improved income generation will help 25% of the very poor people to move out of poverty on a sustainable basis; 25% of the very poor people will be better off.

(iii) The skills of service providers (at least 2 non-government organizations and community-based organizations per district) will be developed for social mobilization and income generation through commercial agriculture and marketing, effective monitoring and reporting and financial management and beneficiary evaluation techniques.

3. EXPECTED OUTCOMES

- 600 new/existing self-help groups (SHGs) capacitated and mobilized,
- 6,000 people's skills on leadership, literacy and numeracy level, and self-esteem level enhanced,
- 6,000 families linked with micro-finance services,
- At least 3,000 families, which are below the poverty scale at the time of baseline survey, come out of it,
- Capacity of at least 8 local NGOs/CBOs/Cooperatives improved, and
- Awareness campaign (information dissemination on CADP and JFPR Project) organized for 12,000 poor people.

4. PROJECT COMPONENTS

The project comprised four components. Component A supported social mobilization and adult literacy. Component B aimed for strengthening income generation and livelihood development activities. Component C provided support for capacity building of stakeholders (NGOs/CBOs and SHGs). Component D supported project management, monitoring and auditing.

5. PROGRESS STATUS

The key accomplishment of project activities by component is summarized below. The status as per work-schedule and project monitoring frame-work are given in Annex 1 and Annex 2 respectively.

i. Component A (Social mobilization, literacy and training)

- **Selection of Sub-projects/Village Development Committees (VDCs)** is completed in all 4 districts in coordination with CADP, District Development Committee (DDC), District Agriculture Development Office (DADO), Commercial Agricultural Alliance (CAA) and other concerned stakeholders. A total of 49 VDCs are selected to cover total target beneficiaries of 12000 HHs. The target groups include women, socially excluded groups such as dalits, ethnic/janajati and indigenous groups, minor communities and other disadvantaged HHs. Later, after Koshi river deluge 2008, Haripur VDC of Sunsari district was dropped from JFPR project as per recommendation obtained from DDC as it was included in its Koshi Flood Emergency Rehabilitation Project. List of selected VDCs is given in Table 1.

Table 1: Name of selected VDCs[3] and Local Implementing Partner NGOs[4]

District	Name of Project VDCs	No. of VDCs	Name of Local Implementing Partner NGOs/CBOs (IPNGOs)
Morang	Yangsila, Bhogteni, Sijuwa	3	Madan Bhandari Memorial Academy Nepal (MBMA)
	Thalaha, Bhaudaha, Daderbaira,	3	Society Improvement and Development Centre (SIDC)
	Shorabhag, Babiya-birta	2	Jeevan Bikash Samaj (JBS)
	Amardaha, Gobindapur	2	Samudayik Bikash Prayash Nepal (PRAYASH)
Sunsari	Ramgunj-belgachhia, Rajgunj-sinuwari, Amahibelha, Amaduwa, Chimadi	5	Community for Social Development Center (CSDC)
	Bhokraha, Babiya, Sattarjhora, Mahendranagar, Haripur	5	Facilitation Centre for Business Development (FACEBUD),
	Chhitaha, Aurabani, Madheli, Panchkanya	4	Save the Earth Foundation International (SE)
Saptari	Joginia, Madhwapur, Dadha, Boria	4	Community Women Development Centre (CWDEC)
	Daulatpur, Kusaha, Siswabelhi, Kochabakhari	4	Mahuli Community Development Center (MCDC)
	Ko-Barsain, Bisharia, Launia	3	Bhagwati Multipurpose Service Center (BMSC)
Dhankuta	Chanuwa, Leguwa, Muga, Ghorlikharka, Hattikharka, Murtidhunga, Aankhisalla	7	Society of Local Volunteer Effort (SOLVE)
	Aahale, Mahabharat. Faksib, Khuwaphok, Mudebas, Basantatar, Belhara	7	Poverty Alleviation and Rural Development Program (PARDEP)

[3] Haripur VDC of Sunsari District was dropped later in consultation with respective DDC after Koshi Flood incidence in order to avoid duplication. This VDC was included under Koshi Flood Effected Rehabilitation Project.

[4] Local Implementing Partner NGOs/CBOs (IPNGOs) selected following standard selection procedure of ADB.

- In order to implement project activities at district level, twelve IPNGOs (local NGOs) were selected and recruited on April 13, 2009 as approved by ADB and they were assigned responsibility to work as implementing partner NGOs of the project at district level (Table 1). They were mainly involved to implement social mobilization, training, and literacy and income generation components of the project.

- District information meeting (DIM) for stakeholders such as DDC, VDC, DADO, Women Development Office (WDO), District Education Office (DEO) and other community representatives from selected VDCs were organized in all 4 districts in coordination with CADP and CAA in order to disseminate information on JFPR Project. Information on the JFPR Project including CADP and CAA was also disseminated in selected project VDCs and communities through information dissemination activities organized by IPNGOs reaching 12,000 HHs, identified as beneficiary HHs.

- A total of 12159 beneficiary members (HHs) identified meeting project target. Identified HH covers 70% women, 40% dalit, 50% ethnic, and 10% other.

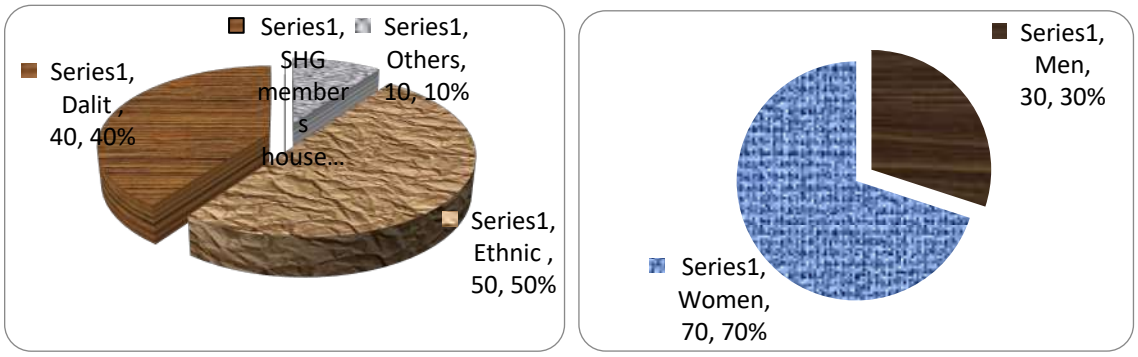

Figure 1: HHs members by cast/ ethnicity (left) and by gender (right)

- These HHs were facilitated to organize in 455 self-help groups in four districts (118 in Saptari, 116 in Morang, 111 in Sunsari and 110 in Dhankuta). Original target of 600 SHG was revised to 480 SHG increasing original minimum no. of 20 members (HHs) per SHG to 25 members (HHs) per SHG considering the requirement of CAA after discussion with CADP PMU. However, the average 26.7 members (HHs) per SHG orgtanized is still higher than revised average 25 member (HHs) per SHG. Due to this reason only 455 SHGs were formed. The composition of SHGs in respective district by members (HHs) is given in Table 2 below. The detail information by VDC is given in Annex 3.

Table 2: Members (HHs) composition of SHG's by district

Districts	No. of SHGs	Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic	Others	Total
Morang	116	1041	2023	1058	1660	346	3064
Saptari	118	759	2289	1675	1077	296	3048
Sunsari	111	597	2447	1411	1304	329	3044
Dhankuta	110	1221	1782	721	2061	221	3003
Total	**455**	**3618**	**8541**	**4865**	**6102**	**1192**	**12159**
%		**30%**	**70%**	40%	50%	10%	-
Target (Revised)	480						12000
Achievement %	95%						100%

SHG (Self-help Group) promotion and management training is completed in all 455 SHGs covering 12,269 participants which include 71% women, 40% dalit, 50% ethnic and 10% other (Table 3). The training focused on objectives of JFPR/CADP and CAA along with introduction, objectives, linkage with DADO/DDC and role and responsibly of SHGs. The training was successful to provide information on working procedure of JFPR project including the role and responsibility of SHGs.

Table 3: Trainings and literacy classes conducted under social mobilization component

S.N	Particulars	Unit	Districts				
			Morang	Saptari	Sunsari	Dhankuta	Total
1	SHG (self-help group) promotion and management training	SHG	116	118	111	110	455
		No. of Training	116	118	111	110	455
		Participants	3098	3048	2986	3137	12269
2	Lliteracy facilitator's training of trainers (ToT)	Training	1	1	1	1	4
		Participants	24	24	24	24	96
3	Literacy/numeracy classes operatedd	SHG	24	24	27	92	167
		Classes	24	24	24	24	96
		Participants	482	530	561	561	2134
4	Volunteer/Community out-reach worker's training	Training	4	2	3	3	12
		Participants	20	28	26	22	96

- **Registration of SHGs:** Out of total, 454 SHGs were registered at respective DADOs. One SHG of Chimadi VDC, Sunsari was not interested to get registered due to delayed activities of project. Thus further project activities continued in these 454 registered SHGs only. Profile of each SHG was prepared covering basic information required for project implementation and MIS.

- **SHG's bank account opening:** All 454 **registered** SHGs were facilitated to open bank account as recommended by CADP. This was required for transferring projects fund to SHGs. But, SHG from remote VDCs faced difficulties in opening bank account because the banks were located at district headquarters only. SHGs of Saptari, Sunsari and Dhankuta faced additional problem due to the existence of only one bank in the district. Similarly, JFPR PMU encounter difficulties while transferring funds to 454 separate bank accounts due to lack of ABBS system. This has resulted in dealy in clearing of funds to respective SHG accounts and delay in implementation of activities. This has also increased transanction costs on part of SHG

- **Literacy/numeracy classes** were organized for selected illiterate members of SHG in 96 different sites. After finalization of the participants and literacy sites, 96 literacy facilitators were selected in consultation with SHGs from respective VDCs and communities.

  Training of Trainer (ToT) was organized in all four districts, in order to acquaint selected literacy facilitators with adult literacy class facilitation skills (Table 3). In all districts, the training was conducted in coordination with respective District Education Offices (DEOs), IPNGOs and JFPR PIUs. Standard package of short term adult

literacy/numeracy (90 days) was adopted as per the guideline given in project document and after discussion with District Education Office (DEO).

A total of 96 Literacy classes were conducted in for 2134 participants selected from 167 SHGs (Detail in Annex 4). Participants included 88% women, 50% dalits, 42% ethnic and 8% others. The average number of participants per class was 22. Initially, a minimum number of 20 participants per site were planned for operating a literacy class. Selected sites were focused in areas with high number of illiterate SHG members. The sites where literacy programme was already conducted by other stakeholders were excluded.

- Similarly, two volunteers/community out-reach workers (50% woman) were selected in each project VDC (Table 3). These volunteers were trained and mobilized to facilitate respective SHGs in conducting group meetings and other activities. They were selected from the SHG members in consultation with SHGs.

- SHGs carried out public audit of completed activities in presence of all members and submitted a copy of minute to whom? for settlement of activities conducted in project support.

  VDC level inter-SHG group was formed in 32 VDCs (10 in Morang, 11 in Sunsari and 11 in Saptari) in order to facilitate all SHGs. In Dhankuta, Inter-SHGs could not be formed due to distant location (over 2 hours distance) of SHGs witin VDCs. The inter-SHG groups are coordinating with VDC and other institution in order to have access to available resources.

- A number of SHGs promoted under project were eligible to be the member of CAA based on volume of transaction. However, they still needed some technical facilitation to enhance their institutional capacity as per the requirement of eligibility criteria set by CAA. The Project provided information about CAA and made SHGs aware about CAA

ii. Component B (Strengthening income generation activities)

- Skill development training on vegetable cultivation and nursery management was completed in all 454 registered SHGs (Table 4). Participants included 12,092 members/HHs (70% women and 30% men, while 40% dalit, 50% ethnic and 10% other).

Table 4: Vegetable cultivation and nursery management training conducted by district

District	No. of SHG	No. of Participants					
		Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic	Other	Total
Sunsari	110	586	2417	1355	1318	330	3003
Morang	116	995	2050	1042	1676	327	3045
Dhankuta	110	1225	1772	709	2092	196	2997
Saptari	118	777	2270	1752	987	308	3047
Total	454	3583	8509	4858	6073	1161	12092
%		30%	70%	40%	50%	10%	
Target	454						12000
Achievement %	100%						100%

- The trainings were organized in close coordination with District Agriculture Development Offices (DADOs) and Agriculture Service Centers and Sub-centers.

- **Livelihood Support Fund (LSF):** All 454 registered SHGs had submitted proposal and requested for livelihood support fund (LSF) to initiate livelihood and income generation activities (ie. vegetable and HVC crop production as per project document).

Table 5: Livelihood support fund (LSF) by district

District	No. of SHG covered	No. of Member (HHs) covered						LSF support (NRs.)	Land covered (ha)
		Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic	Other	Total		
Sunsari	110	586	2417	1355	1318	330	3003	3,086,031	91
Morang	116	995	2050	1042	1676	327	3045	3,105,320	68
Dhankuta	110	1225	1772	709	2092	196	2997	3,114,800	76
Saptari	118	777	2270	1752	987	308	3047	3,119,997	69
Total	454	3583	8509	4858	6073	1161	12092	12,426,148	305
%		30%	70%	40%	50%	10%			
Target	454						12000		
Achievement	100%						100%		
					Average per SHG (in NRs)			27,370	
							in US$	385	

- In the first phase, these SHGs had received NRs. 27,370.00 (US$ 385.00) per SHG as LSF, based on participating members in SHG and proposed activities (Table 5).

- The livelihood support fund transferred directly to bank account of respective SHGs. The fund was utilized for skill based nursery management and vegetable production training, purchasing improved seeds and other inputs. In case of landless members, facilitation was done by the SHG themselves to arrange lease land for vegetable cultivation as planned. The detail information on LSF provided by SHG is given in Annex 5 and Annex 6 respectively.

- More than 305 ha land was covered by members of 454 SHGs for vegetable farming under livelihood promotion activities (Table 5).

Table 6: Number of SHG and member (HHs) covered in production report

District	No. of SHG	No. of Member (HHs) covered					Land ownership		Cultivated land (ha)
		Total	Women	Dalit	Ethnic	Other	with land	landless	
Morang	96	2510	1674	771	1428	311	1422	1088	66
Dhankuta	63	1728	1040	385	1213	130	1728	-	85
Sunsari	80	2167	1775	948	991	228	1504	663	66
Saptari	118	2999	2256	1707	1012	280	1729	1270	75
Total	**357**	**9404**	**6745**	**3811**	**4644**	**949**	**6383**	**3021**	**292**
%		**100%**	**72%**	**41%**	**49%**	**10%**	**68%**	**32%**	

- **Additional income generated:** Additional income had been generated by participating members (HHs) utilizing project support. As revealed by the production report, 357 SHGs (covering 9404 HHs) had generated NRs. 119,164.00 (US$ 1702.00) per SHG per season by selling fresh vegetables (Table 7and Table 8). The income earned per member was NRs. 4,524.00 per season excluding home consumption. The income per SHG was higher compared to project support. The detail information on production status by SHG is given in Annex 7.

Table 7: Agriculture product/vegetable production and income

District	Total Production (MT)	Total consumption (MT)	Total marketed / sold (MT)	Total marketed price	Total price	Total Investment (NRs.) JFPR contribution	SHG contribution[5]	Profit
Morang	835	127	708	11,355,249	13,703,148	2,583,374	1,143,095	7,628,780
Dhankuta	579	34	545	12,918,947	13,802,619	1,759,680	454,593	10,704,674
Sunsari	820	70	748	13,499,751	14,597,210	2,225,595	548,982	10,624,758
Saptari	1571	235	1336	18,009,245	20,501,400	3,119,957	1,402,558	13,583,488
Total	3805	467	3337	55,783,192	62,604,377	9,688,606	3,549,228	42,541,700
							Average income[6] per SHG per season (in NRs)	119,164
							US$	1,702
							Average income per HHs per season (in NRs.)	4,524

- Similarly, out of 9404 HHs covered by these 357 SHGs, 32% (No. 3021) HHs were landless as mentioned in Table 6 and Table 7. Landless members were encouraged to lease the land and establish vegetable plots in order to benefit them from project initiatives.

- During the project period, a total of 141 hacter land was rented as leaseland including 68 ha land leased by landless. Lease negotiation was made directly between SHG and land-owner following traditional practices.

- ***Income Generation Fund (IGF):*** Encouraged by cash income earned from marketing of first harvest of vegetables, SHGs had continued the business as the major source of income. Thus, the activities were continued with regular production and marketing of fresh vegetables throughout the year. Successful SHGs had requested for Income Generation Fund (IGF) to expand the income generation activities.

  Thus project support was continued and in the second phase, IGF support was provided to these SHGs (Table 8). Out of total, 450 SHGs, 99% had received IGF support of NRs. 30,268.00 (US$ 426) as an average per SHG to continue and expand income generation activities already initiated. SHGs were experienced and had developed adequate knowledge and skills in income generation activities and

[5] SHG contribution for cost of production cost is included.
[6] The average income per SHG is computed dividing total profit amout by 367 SHGs.

were also eligible to get project support because they were willing to expand their business.

- Members had also used part of the income earned from selling vegetables to purchase improved seed and renting irrigation tools (water pumps/motors) as and when required. As IGF support was provided at the end of the project period, the impact was to be observed within next few months.

- Over 339 ha of land was planned to be covered by vegetable cultivation for income generation utilizing IGF provided to SHGs (Table 8).

Table 8: Income generation fund (IGF) support by district

Districts	Land to be covered (Ha)	Number of SHGs covered	Members covered	Total amount of contribution from JFPR
Morang	138	113	2,968	3,493,917
Sunsari	62	118	3,002	3,403,470
Dhankuta	63	109	2,976	3,303,811
Saptari	77	110	3,048	3,419,510
Total	339	450	11,994	13,620,708
			Average per SHG (in NRs)	30,268
			in USD	426
Target	454		12,000	
Achievement %	99%		100%	

- The SHGs have requested for micro-irrigation facility and refresher training to acquire updated technical skills. These activities, essential for sustainability of project initiatives, are to be funded under government/CADP counterpart support and are more relevant for this and later stage. CADP has taken-over the micro-irrigation support to 37 SHGs (Annex 9). This is still ongoing and for additional SHGs support will be completed in current fiscal year.
-
- The SHGs had requested for irrigation facility and refresher training to acquire updated technical skills. These activities, essential for sustainability of project initiatives were to be funded under government counterpart support and were more relevant for this and later stage. These activities had been already completed for 19 SHGs and the activity was ongoing. It was to be continued in current fiscal year for other selected SHGs together with subsistence farmer's support activity ongoing under CADP.

- Training Need Assessment Survey and Baseline Survey in four JFPR districts were already completed by CADP/ government. The report had identified key issues and demand for the beneficiaries for implementing sustainable livelihood and income generation activities. The project supported to implement tranining on income generation activities and provided technical support at initial stage to all SHGs. Legal identiy provided to SHGs by registering them to respective DADOs. These SHGs are now eligible to receive support from DADO and other stakeholders including DDC and VDC.

iii. Component C (Capacity enhancement for stakeholders)

- Capacity building for service provider and service receipient is done conducting orientation programme, training and workshops.

- Orientation programme and district information meeting was organized for service providing stakeholders including District Development Committee (DDC), Village Development Committee (VDC), District Agriculture Developmetn Office (DADO), Women Development Office (WDO), Commercial Agriculture Alliance (CAA), District Education Office (DEO) and local NGOs/CBOs.

- Orientation programmes on JFPR Project management, implementation procedure and financial reporting was organized for staff and members of 12 IPNGOs (service providers). The programmes were attended by 84 participants.

- Having approval from ADB, a set of computer and printer was handover to all service providing 12 IPNGOs in coordination with CADP/ government.

- Implementing partners were supported to prepare periodic progress reports (programme and financial) as per the requirements of government and ADB.

iv. Component D (Project Management, Coordination and Audit)

Most of the activities planned under this component were completed during preparatory phase. These activities were completed in coordination with CADP as summarized below.

- As mentioned above, agreement with DEPROSC to work as IA and lead NGO for the JFPR Project was signed on July 20, 2007 for a period of three years and assigned responsibility of project management, coordination and audit. DEPROSC was selected using standard selection process (QCBS) as agreed between government and ADB. In order to complete remaining activities, the duration of both (the project and IA) was extended for additional one year (ie. till July 15, 2011).

- JFPR PMU and JFPR PIU of Morang district was established within the premises of CADP PMU in Biratnagar. The JFPR PIU for remaining three project districts (Dhankuta, Sunsari and Saptari) was established within the premises of CAA's district offices. Office space for JFPR PMU and JFPR PIUs was made available by CADP as agreed by the government and ADB.

- All proposed staffs of IA were recruited, oriented and placed in JFPR PMU and PIUs as per schedule both during the previous phase and in ongoing extension phase.

- Project orientation for key staffs (Project Coordinator, District Coordinators, Finance cum Training Officer and Monitoring Officer) was conducted at DEPROSC Head Office, Kathmandu dated July 23-24, 2007. Similarly, orientation for eight Community Organizers (50% women) was conducted in JFPR PMU, Biratnagar dated September 21-22, 2007. Both orientation programmes were organized in coordination with CADP.

- **Grant Implementation Manual (GIM**) of the project was prepared and finalized in consultation with CADP/ government and ADB. GIM was included as Attachment 1 in the Inception Report and submitted to government and ADB dated January 24, 2008.

- Memorandum of Cooperation (MoC) between CADP PMU and JFPR PMU was signed for supporting the JFPR project and was attached in GIM as Appendix 11.

- **JFPR imprest account -** Separate imprest account for the JFPR project was opened and managed by CADP/ government. The imprest account was used to transfer project funds.

- **District information meeting (DIM)** for stakeholders (DDC, VDC, DADO, WDO, CAA, DEO and community representatives) was completed in all 4 districts in coordination with CADP.

- **VDC selection meeting** was completed in all 4 districts in coordination with DDC and CADP. The meeting finalized the project VDCs of respective districts based on the incidences of poverty and number of socially excluded HHs.

- As mentioned above, JFPR PMU signed **Memorandum of Understanding (MoU)** with 12 local IPNGOs dated April 13, 2009. These IPNGOs were selected and recruited as per the standard procurement procedure of ADB. Inception report of IPNGOs was completed dated May 31, 2009.

- Progress reports of the project (Semi-annual, Annual, Audit and other reports) were prepared and submitted to the government and ADB as per the schedule and as requested.

6. OUTCOMES

The following outcomes were achieved within 26 months of actual field level implementation of the project activities after recruitment of local NGOs dated April 13, 2009.

- Highest number of project beneficiaries were women (70%) followed by dalit (40%) and ethnic (50%) HHs compared to other HHs (only 10%). Social mobilization and group formation completed identifying a total of 12,159 target beneficiaries HHs organized in 455 Self-help Groups (SHGs) (Table 2). Out of total, 454 SHGs were registered at DADO for legalization. Thus the project had directly covered over 60,000 people.

- Training programme of JFPR Project had covered higher number of women and socially excluded groups. Self-help Group promotion, management training organized in 455 SHGs covered 12,269 participants (71% women, 40% dalit, 50% ethnic and 10% other) (Table 3). Similarly, skill development training on “vegetable cultivation and nursery management” was completed in 454 SHGs which also covered 12,092 project beneficiaries (70% women, 40% dalit, 50% ethnic and 10% other members) (Table 3). For the members, these trainings were first opportunity and worked as an eye opener to initiate vegetable cultivation.

- Literacy programme had covered higher number of women and socially excluded groups which include 88% women, 50% dalit, 42% ethnic and 8% other HHs (Annex 4). The programme helped in enhancing confidence level of the participants. They learned to read and write, and present their perception confidently in SHG meetings.

- LSF of project had benefited higher no. of women, dalit, ethnic and landless HHs of project area (Table 5). All 454 registered SHGs received LSF (US$ 385 per SHG) to initiate vegetable farming (off and on-season). This had benefited 12092 HHs/members, which include 70% women, 40% dalit, 50% ethnic and 10% other. The project support fund was transferred directly to bank account of respective SHGs.

- Additional income had been generated by participating members/HHs by utilizing the project support (Table 7). As revealed by the production report of 357 SHGs (covering 9404 members), they had generated NRs. 119,164.00 (US$ 1702.00) per SHG per season by selling fresh vegetables (excluding home consumption). The additional income per member was NRs. 4524.00 per season.

- Project had shown successful cases of income generation and self-employment for landless members (Table 6, Table 7). Landless households were encouraged to initiate vegetable cultivation in leased/rented land. In order to benefit landless HHs from project initiatives, they were facilitated to get rented/leased land and establish vegetable plots. During the project period, a total of 141 ha land was rented as lease-land by SHGs. Lease negotiation was made directly between SHG and land-owner following traditional practices.

- Income from vegetable marketing was used for purchasing of quality seeds for up-coming seasons, renting irrigation tools, education of children and household expenses.

- Similarly, in second phase, 450 (99%) SHGs supported with income generation fund (IGF) to expand and continue the income generation activities already initiated (Table 8).

- The project had enhanced decision making role of SHG, better utilization of project resources and contribution of SHGs and building ownership for the programme. Transparency was maintained by transferring support funds directly to bank account of respective SHG and organizing audit events in participation of SHGs.

- At implementation level, 12 local service providers (local IPNGOs/CBOs) were involved as implementing partner. Capacity of these local NGOs/CBOs on social mobilization and project implementation was enhanced through technical and equipment (computer-set) support. Technical support provided to enhance skill for beneficiary identification, SHG profile preparation, project management and reporting, conduction of SHG level training was planned under the project and organization of public audit.

In a nutshell, the outcome of the project within the short period of field level implementation was significant. It had identified 12,159 (100% of project target) beneficiary households and organized them into 455 SHGs, recruited and mobilized 12 competitive IPNGOs for project

implementation, completed SHG level promotion and management training in 455 SHGs for 12,159 members, registered 454 SHGs at DADO for legalization, organized 454 SHG level skill based vegetable cultivation and nursery management training covering 12092 members, supported 454 trained SHGs with LSF (an average of US$ 385 per SHG) to initiate livelihood support and income generation activities in first phase. Additional income had generated by the participating SHGs and involved members and average earning was NRs. 119,164 (or US$ 1,702.00) per SHG per season or NRs. 4,524.00 per member per season (excluding home consumption) as revealed from production report of 357 SHGs. Hence, return from livelihood and income generation activity was notable compared to project support and had helped in generating self-employment at local level. More importantly, the project beneficiary includes 32% landless households who were benefited through vegetable cultivation in leased land. Encouraged from this success, SHGs and participating HHs had continued and expanded the income generation activities. Similarly, in second phase, 450 (99%) SHGs were supported with IGF to expand and continue the activities. SHGs had initiated coordination with respective VDC and DADO for getting additional resources.

7. FUNDING STATUS

The Project was financed by the ADB/JFPR and the Government of Nepal (GoN). ABD/JFPR had provided US dollar 1.00 Million and the GoN provided the US dollar 0.314 Million to meet the total cost of US dollar 1.314 Million over the project period. Project funds were disbursed through separate JFPR imprest accounts opened and maintained by CADP/government.

During the project period, 80% of estimated budget was utilized (including progress payments of lead NGO not yet claimed). The expenses were to be higher if project funds released as per the requested plan. The funding status is summarized in Table 9 below.

Table 9: Budget and expenditure status (Amount in US$)

Particular	Funding source		
	Government / CADP	JFPR / ADB	Total
Approved Budget	***314,000***	***1,000,000***	***1,314,000***
Sharing by funding source (%)	24%	76%	100%
Expenditure	***239,000***	***807,095***	***1,046,095***
% expenses by funding source	76%	81%	
% expenses by total budget	18%	61%	80%
Balance	***75,000***	***192,905***	***267,905***
% of balance by funding source	24%	19%	
% Balance of total budget	6%	15%	20%

Estimated expenses of CADP/government included cost of training needed assessment, provision of office spaces for JFPR PMU/PIUs, support for skill training and ongoing micro-irrigation tools support.

8. ISSUES

The issues raised below have been broght into notice of CADP and ADB. It is agreed that such issues will be sort out in future programmes.

- Income generation activities (selected vegetable crop production) supported under the project were based on availability of land, which requires irrigation facilty. The demand for feasible micro-irrigation schemes (shallow-tubewell, treadle pump, motors, poly-pipes and plastic tanks/ponds) received from SHGs members. The funding for micro-irrigation tools were planned as CADP/government contribution so the issue was discussed with CADP and it has agreed to support in near future. During this period 38 SHGs already received suuport of micro-irrigation tools and additional SHG will be supported in due course of time.

- Timely disbursement of requested advance from imprest account needed to be enhanced to ensured implement activities as planned. Similalry, the limit of advance at Imprest account was to be increased as per the need of proposed activities, otherwise it was likely that many SHGs just miss entire season.

- Special consideration was required to ensure potential SHGs to be the member of CAA as it was not possible to meet the criteria that the group should be registered as co-operatives and were at least has 2 years recorded transaction from the date of application for CAA membership.

- JFPR was ongoing in 48 VDCs in four districts and working closely with the landless and subsistence farmers. There were demands from the adjoining VDCs to expand project area with similar target households. The expansion could be built based on the lessons learned from the ongoing project.

- LSF was disbursed in lots as per the budget released from JFPR Imprest account (October 2009, November 2009, December 2009, February 2010, and October 2010). Due to this reason, all beneficiaries were not benefited equally from project support as planned.

- Similarly, the IGF fund was provided recently therefore the impacts of these activities can be observed in next few months. CADP PMU will assess the impact of IGF conducting rapid assessment planned completed before December 2011.

- Project was delayed initially due to delay in selection of local NGO/CBOs (selection process took 21 months). At the field level, project implemented only for 26 months. Thus the SHGs promoted by the project were still in growing phase and requires further support for institutional development to grow as semi-commercial farmers. As per the project document, market oriented skill training for these farmer groups were included in Government/CADP counterpart support which was relevant at this level of maturity. Thus it was imperative to include these groups under CADP project for the remaining support.

9. LESSON'S LEARNED

- Land based income generation activities (vegetable/high value crop (HVC) production) was a feasible proposition for subsistence members/HHs to earn additional income and generate self-employment in selected project VDCs

- Lease land vegetable/HVC production was a feasible proposition for landless members/HHs to earn additional income and generate self-employment specially in project VDCs of Sunsari, Morang and Saptari

- Proposition of micro-irrigation facility (shallow tube-well, treadle pump, motors, poly-pipes and plastic tanks/ ponds) was must for sustainability of vegetable production as income generating activity.

- SHG (Farmer's) level trainings (even if duration is short) were found effective for technology transfer. This helped to build and enhance confident of participating farmers.

- In order to avoid delay in fund disburshment, the fund flow arrangement should be made though the implemeting agency to timely disbursement programme funds. Similalry, the limit of advance at Imprest account should be increased considering the need of proposed activities.

10. CASE STUDIES

Case Study I:

"Cauliflower farming inspired me to produce vegetable continually to reduce our poverty"

Mrs. Bam Bholiya Devi Sardar, 40, Bhaudaha VDC-6 Morang is a landless and subsistence farmer. She belongs to Dalit community. There are 6 people in her family, 4 people can work and 2 are small children. She has small home roofed by sheet and grass. Her main source of livelihood is wage earned as agriculture labor.

Photo 1: Ms. Bam Bholiya Devi Sardar pleased with her harvesting

In early 2009, an agriculture self-help group GURANS KRISHI SAMUHA, formed in her settlement including poor, landless and subsistence farmers in facilitation of JFPR project. She involved in this group from the beginning. She was nominated as vice chairperson in-group due to her eager to serve the society and laborious in working. She involved in group activities continuously. The group received the Livelihood support fund(LSF) from JFPR project as per proposal submitted for Cauliflower cultivation and implemented the Cauliflower farming in 13.5 Kattha in group, she got ½ Kattha land, Cauliflower, seed, fertilizers, insecticides, pesticides and training of cultivation practices as others members. During this short period and she worked laboriously and successes to earn Rs, 4500.00 from Cauliflower selling except own consumption in small piece of land.

She said "*I am so happy from this income; I now knew that vegetable is faster to make income than cereal crop. I have bought a piglet by Rs. 1850.00 from this amount and aimed to sell in Rs. 10000 after 1 year. Remaining amount invested in further vegetable crops like ladies finger, bean, pumpkin etc*."

Now she believed that vegetable production is effective program for poor people if only they trained and got small support. Subsistence and disadvantaged farmers can continuously involve in vegetable production for self employment. She added *"I never produce vegetable myself before this group work, and never sold It educated me to produce own, consume and selling, I advise other women in my settlement to follow my example*". In the beginning of marketing, she felt shy to sell, felt difficulties to hold the weighting equipment, but now she is accustomed to sell in local markets. She is still actively participating in all groups' activities organizing monthly meeting, saving collection, mobilization etc. Group is saving Rs 5 /month since the beginning of group formation.

Finally, she has committed to continue the activity regularly in-group and individually and guide others to follow her.

Case Study II

"River -bank (*bagar kheti*) vegetable farming has improved my livelihood"

Mr. Makhan Sada, 35, a wage laborer, residing in small dalit settlement called Kaderwa Tole of Daulatpur VDC-9 Saptari. He belongs to Dalit community. He is living with 7 members of his family (his wife, 4 sons, 1 daughter and himself). He is landless and only source of his earning comes from daily wages as a farm laborer or by cutting fuel-woods from the forest and selling it to nearby market. The later work is very hard and risky. With earning from these works he could hardly buy two times meals for his family. His work is irregular and he has to search his job everyday as a beginner. In many instances, his family went to bed with empty stomach. He has just accepted this as fate of his life.

Photo 1: Mr. Makhan Sada showing the produce of river banking

When JFPR project initiated in early 2009, his village *Kaderwa* is also selected for project intervention because it is one of the most backward settlements entirely inhabited by dalit caste (Sada and or Mushars).

Photo 2: Once barren land filled with vegetables,

Makhan Sada showed his interest to participate in project activities and became member of Ramjanaki Krishi Self-help Group together with other 24 members (HHS) of the settlement. All the SHG members are dalit and landless. He started actively participating group activities. He also participated in self-help group promotion and management training and vegetable cultivation and nursery management training organized by the project. After this, the project team facilitated them to find land to be leased for vegetable cultivation and provided livelihood support fund to his group. The amount is less that NRs. 1000/- per HHs, which he used to purchase quality seed and to participate in training.

Makhan Sada and other group member rented/leased land adjoining to riverbank of his village and allotted only small plot of 1.5 Kattha (0.03 ha) to each member. In the beginning, he faced many problems. The land is bare and consists of coarse sand only. River is dry and water is scarce throughout the year except rainy season. Irrigation facility is not available. He

discussed this problem with project team and then started soil reclamation work. For this, he dug-out small pits and filled with mixture of soil and compost (basically cow-dung, weeds, and ashes). Then he dug small dug-wells to collect percolated water. Every day, he worked tremendously hard from morning and late evening to fetch water in bucket and irrigate soil pits manually otherwise accumulated water dry-out during the day. This way, he was able to make good textured soil suitable for vegetable cultivation.

After completing land preparation work, he initiated cultivating vegetables (different varieties and types of gourds) as recommended by technical expert. The gourds are highly priced vegetable of summer season. He was able to earn net cash income NRs. 6,200.00 in a season for the first time in his life by selling vegetables in local weekly market (*haat).*

In his words "*I am very much encouraged by this success. Vegetable farming in small plot of rented land has improved my livelihood status and has provided better alternative of livelihood for me and my family".*

Therefore, in next season, he rented more land (6 Kattha or 0.20 ha) and cultivated cauliflower and other vegetables. He is still working as chairperson of his group and actively participating in all activities carried out by the group. He has already quitted cutting and selling firewood. He is committed to continue vegetable cultivation as main occupation of his life.

Case Study III

Livelihood improvement through *Bagar kheti* (River bank vegetable farming): A case of Ganesh Sada of Sri Kalyan Krishi Self-help Group, Daulatpur VDC, Saptari

Mr. Ganesh Sada, 32 years old, resident of small village named *Bhushi Mahulia Tole,* Daulatpur VDC, ward no. 9, Saptari District. He belongs to dalit community and his village inhabited by dalits (Sada/Mushar caste) only. His village is located on the river bank of *Balan* River, border of Saptari and Siraha district.

Ganesh Sada has 4 members in his family (his wife, 2 sons and himself). Economically he is landless and only source of his earning comes from daily wages as a farm laborer or by cutting fuel-woods from the forest and selling it to nearby market. The later work is very hard and risky. With this earning, he could hardly buy two times meals for his family. His work is irregular and he has to search his job everyday as a beginner. His family went to sleep with empty stomach for in many instances. Like many others of his community, he has just accepted this as fate of his life.

Photo 1: Bare bank of Balan River of Bushi Mahulia village, Daulatpur VDC, Saptari

When project organized agriculture self-help group KALYAN KRISHO SAMUHA in early 2009, he became member and chairperson. This SHG covered 25 dalit HHs of the settlement. He started actively participating in regular group meeting and other activities. He also participated in self-help group promotion and management training and vegetable cultivation and nursery management training organized by the project. Then project provided support of livelihood support funds of NRs. 26,000 /- to his SHG for initiation of livelihood activity. After this, the project team facilitated them to find land to be leased for vegetable cultivation.

Photo 2: Mr. Ganesh Sada selling vegetables in nearby market

Ganesh Sada and other group member tried their best to get some land in lease in adjoining to their village but could not succeed. Because land owner's are reluctant to give land in lease to such deprived groups due to prevailing political scenario and increasing incidences of land capturing by different groups. At

last, group members decided to cultivate vegetable along banks of *Balan* River. Along with other groups members Ganesh Sada also acquired small plot of land about 1.5 Kattha (0.03 ha).

In the beginning, he faced many problems. The river bank is bare and consists of coarse sand only. River is almost dry throughout the year except in monsoon. Irrigation facility is not available. As suggested by JFPR field staff, he dug-out small pits and filled with green manure and mixture of soil from field and compost (basically cow-dung, weeds, and ashes). This way he manages to reclaim soil suitable for vegetable cultivation. He also dug out small dug-well in his plot and collected percolated water. He worked hard every morning till late in evening, fetched water in bucket and irrigated soil pits manually.

After completing land preparation work, he initiated cultivating vegetables (different varieties and types of gourds) as recommended by technical expert. The gourds are highly priced vegetable of summer season. He was able to earn net cash income NRs. 8977.00 by selling the vegetables for the first time in his life in *haat* (local weekly market) in a season. The project support is less that NRs. 1000/- which is used to purchase quality seed and participation in training.

He says "I am very happy with this activity and I saw that vegetable farming can really give good income compared to earnings from wage labor. Now I believe that vegetable farming can support my livelihood. I am very much encouraged and have decided to continue the activity".

He added that that *"this activity has improved my livelihood therefore I will continue it as main occupation".* He has continued vegetable cultivation and upscale expanding area to 6 Kattha land (0.20 ha.).

He is still working as chairperson of his group and actively participating in all activities carried out by the group. He thanked JFPR Project for changing his live.

Case Study IV:

"Economic improvement of poor is possible only through vegetable production."

Mr. Meharman Shrestha, permanent resident of Ghjorlikharkha-2, Diyale of Dhankuta, owns a small patch of land i.e. 4 Ropani in which he used to cultivate food grains. For years, year round production from land was not enough to feed all six members in his family. Although, Mr. Shrestha managed time for labor for additional income, all were in vain as his life was a complete mess with struggle for hand to mouth problem was regular phenomena.

Photo 1: Mr. Shrestha showing tomato in his farm

Mr. Shrestha then joined JFPR Project through self help group (SHG) in his settlement and actively participated in monthly and/or other regular meetings. After few months of involvement, he thought to diversify his production pattern and opt for seasonal/off seasonal vegetable production, which he learnt from JFPR. In this period, he actively participated in all kinds of trainings provided to his groups such as LSF trainings organized by JFPR and other. He gradually became familiar about specific requirement of different vegetables, its varieties, modern cultivation practices, and way to prepare organic pesticides, methods of off seasonal production through group level trainings etc. Within few months of involvement in project, Mr. Shrestha cultivated tomato, cabbage and other seasonal vegetables as a semi commercial farmer. He also benefitted from timely support from local technicians of project. Mr. Shrestha told, “I could hardly believe that within a very short period of time I am able to create a way for sustainable protection of livelihood”, he added, “I have started cash crop farming which is giving good return in comparison to grain cultivation”. He further said, “I am planning to lease a land and to expand this business, so that I can increase my income”.

Today, Mr. Shrestha sells his production in nearby market i.e. Leguwa and Pakhribas. He earns around NRs. 4000 - 5000 per month from same land which once was unable to feed his family all year round. Today he can easily handle children’s educational cost and other casual cost including his regular expenses. Before leaving, he added that the economic improvement of poor, deprived and marginal community people is possible only through properly understanding the scenario and available opportunities. He said that for farmers like him who have small patch of land need to transform from food grain production to vegetable production as it provides more opportunities and earnings. Before concluding his remarks, he also shared his gratefulness to JFPR for changing his life forever.

Case Study V:

"Vegetable cultivation as feasible source of earning in short period"

Rita Tamang, a 30 years old woman, living in Sijuwa VDC-9 Sautha, Morang. There are 5 members in her family (her husband, 3 children and herself). She is managing her daily needs and livelihood adopting the agriculture as main sources of livelihood. Economically she has small house and 10 kattha of land in her ownership and some cattle.

Photo 1: Ms. Tamang selling her produces in local market

Rita Tamang has joined the Janaki Krishi Samuha from the formation period (June 2009) as treasurer of group, While Madan Bhandari Memorial Academy reached there to form the group of poor farmers, disadvantaged, dalit and ethnic community as per agreement with ADB/JFPR.

She joined Janaki Krishi Samuha (self-help group), organized in her village June 2009 involving 25 poor, landless, dalits and ethnic household of the community. Group registered in office of DADO, Morang, and opened their bank account in Pathivara Bikas Bank, Urlabari for use of group funds. She is very active farmer and active member as well as treasurer of this SHG since begining. She was actively participated in organizing mass meeting, discussion, identification of beneficary members and formation of SHG. She actively participated and played leading role to organize vegetable production training (2 days) in her group.

After this, her group received NRs: 26000/- as LSF and which is used to support all members to initiate vegetable cultivation. She planted the off-season Cucumber and Bitter-gourd in 1 Kattha of land. She manage to harvest and sell more than 700 Kg of cucumber and bitter guard for the first time and earned NRs13,500 in a season. In her own words "I never cultivated cucumber and bitter guard in off-season. After I received, 2 days training of off-season vegetable production, I prepared poly bag nursery of cucumber and bitter-gourd and planted seedlings in field as recommended. I worked hard in field day and night as a result achieved good harvest and income, I am so glad by this earning, and more pleased from training. We used to cultivate bitter guard and cucumber in season but this is the first time off-season vegetable plantation. We were unknown about quality as well as variety of seed, uses of fertilizer and insecticide pesticide etc, Now she is acknowledged and sincere with plantation period for appropriate market price. She has expended her income in children's education and next season's vegetable cultivation.

"*I believed that vegetable cultivation is easy way of earning in short period for hardworking people*" She added.

Finally, as member cum treasurer of SHG, she wants further support of trainings, technology, lease land for cultivation and support for micro irrigation tools; she is committed to continue vegetable cultivation regularly, both in group and individually and convinces others to follow her activities. "The project duration is short, the program for farmers can be sustainable if support for lease land, technical support/ training, and irrigation facilities will be provided regularly, and we can make our group one of the best," she said.

Case Study VI

'Now we believe that vegetable firming is good alternative to earn good income in shot period and to maintain the daily livelihood'

Suga Krishi Samuha (self-help group) of Amardaha VDC 2, 3 of Morang was formed in June 2009 (2066/02/28 BS) with 31 HHs (16 men, 15 women, 3 dalits, 28 Ethnic (Rajbanshi), 15 landless) representing poor, landless and deprived household of the community. Economically, group included 15 landless households. Mr. Sahadev Rajbanshi was selected as chairperson of the group due to his activeness and commitment for hard work. Group started monthly saving of Rs. 60/ month per member and now group has more than NRs. 31,000.00 as its savings. Saving is being mobilized in group charging minimum interest.

Photo 1: Glimpse of joint nursery plot of cauliflower

Project provided 2 days SHG promotion and management training to all group members and facilitated them to prepare bylaw and register at district agriculture development office (DADO) for legalization. The group also opened the a bank account in Citizen International Bank, Biratnagar for utilization of project and group funds.

Photo 2: Members of Suga SHG in their field to observe Cauliflower

All SHG members also received 2 days seasonal and off-seasonal cauliflower production and nursery management training and planted cauliflower. The group received livelihood support fund (LSF) of NRs: 32,240.00 and initiated cauliflower and cabbage cultivation as per SHG proposal. Landless members cultivated it in leased land and other in their own land.

Group made a profit of Rs.1, 17,500/ in a season. All members are very happy with this earning and said that *"We worked hard and earned such income, we are so glad by this earning, Now we believe that vegetable firming is good alternatives to earn income and maintain the daily livelihood'. We are more pleased from training we received, before we used to cultivate vegetable traditionally because we do not have technical knowledge and skill of present day farming. Now we have some knowledge about latest and high yielding varieties of vegetable seeds, integrated Paste Managements (IPM) technology".* Most of the g members used income in their children's education.

Apart from JFPR support, SHG has also planted the potato in group accessing support of local clubs and group's investment in 15 Kattha land. Group had good harvest of potato and stored 50 Sacs (2500 kg) as seed for next season in Shanti cold storage, Damak. Next time they used their own potato seed in much lower cost.

SHG now started collecting 10 % of income from vegetable as “agriculture fund “which they are using to buy seeds and fertilizers in the beginning of season. The amount is returned to group after selling products. Group has opened separate bank account for management of this fund and so far they have already collected NRs.7000/- and deposited in bank. SHG will use it as per rules and regulation decision of group.

SHG have continued vegetable cultivation catching right season and using quality seed and other production inputs. In next season, group cultivated cauliflower and chilly. This time they made net income of NRs. 25000/- in a season (three months). The income is invested in bean and ladies-finger farming. With successful utilization of LSF in fist phase, the group applied for IGF support and received IGF fund of NRs. 36,580/- to expand and upscale vegetable cultivation. Group has utilized this fund to purchase agriculture tools, quality seeds and other production inputs. The group also got micro-irrigation tools (water pump). The group is now cultivating vegetable in larger area.

Photo 3: Mr. Sahdev Rajbanshi (Chairperson of Suga SHG), in Cauliflower plot

Suga SHG has been succeeds to make annual transaction of above NRs. 5,00,000/- (Five Lakh) from vegetable production which is one of the main eligibility criteria for applying for membership of Commercial Agriculture Alliance (CAA) .Group is in process of applying for membership to CAA to its Morang branch.

In words of Sahadev Rajbanshi (SHG Chairperson) “*previously, we are feeling shy to speak in front of other people. Involvement with JFPR project and participation in trainings, workshops, group meeting and other group’s activities has benefited us. Our confidence level has increased and now we can introduce ourselves well and present our views in mass*”. He added that “*all group members still need more training, exposure visit of successful site, new technology” in order further enhance our capacity and confidence”*.

Suga SHG also facilitated for formation of a VDC level Inter--SHG coordination committee (umbrella organization of SHG at VDC level) federating all 10 SHGs of JFPR project in Amardah VDC. Sahadev Rajbanshi is also working as chairperson /coordinator of this committee and contributing for growth of this organization and developing linkage with VDC, DADO, and other stakeholders. Finally Suga SHG, which is one of the most active SHG, has committed to continue vegetable cultivation regularly, both in group and individually and convince others in their community to follow them. They said "We believe the vegetable farming as good occupation to earn more income in short period and to maintain our daily livelihood”.

Case Study VII:

"Literacy class made be beleive that there in no age limit for learning"

Mrs. Shyam Kumari Devi Ram, 37, living in Kadarbona Ram Tole, Kusaha VDC, Ward No. 4, Saptari. Her village located west of Saptari, along East-west National Highway. She is from dalit community. She has six members in her family (her husband, 2 sons, 2 daughters and herself). She is illiterate and never attended school.

Photo 1: Ms. Shyam Kumari Devi Ram is showing other participants regarding, how to write in literacy class

When JFPR launched in her village, she joined to self-help groups KRISHNA KRISHI SAMUHA and initiated participating in group meetings and training activities.

She is very much interested in learning to read and write. Her SHG submitted demand of literacy class and made commitment for making it successful. She together with other 20 illiterate members' joined literacy/numeracy classes operated for three months (August to November 2009) with facilitation of literacy facilitator and member Amir Kala Devi Ram. During this period, she succeeds to read and write all alphabets and now she can read write own name, words well. Other members of her class also learned to read and write basic alphabets and numbers, own name, simple words and basic counts and practice it in daily life.

In words of Shyam Kumari *"I knew one must be literate so I have been sending to my children in school however this is first time I have an opportunity for myself so I tried hard to learn as much as possible. This literacy programm made be beleive that there in no age limit for learning"*. She added that *"although this is a short programme however it worked as eye opener for us and we will continue to teach other members and neighbors in community. For this we have developed policy of "each one to teach one"*. She is still practicing it in her community and recognized as role model

Now, Shyam Kumari Devi Ram has been recognized as a very active member of her SHG and plays leading role in all group activities.

11. ANNEXES

Annex 1: Status of project activities as per work-schedule

Status of project activities as per work-schedule					
S.N.	***Component / Activity***	***Unit***	***Project target***	***Progress***	***%***
A.	**Social Mobilization and Adult Literacy**				
1	Social Mobilization, group formation, literacy and training	No. of SHG	480	455	95%
2	Joint information campaign on CADP/JFPR project	No.	4	4	100%
3	Project beneficiary identification	No. of people	12000	12159	100%
4	Self Help Groups (SHGs) formation/organization	No. of SHG	480	455[7]	95%
	Self Help Groups (SHGs) Registration	No. of SHG	-	454[8]	-
5	Training to community out-reach workers	No.	4	4	100%
6	SHG Promotion and management training (Group Level)	No. of SHG	480	455	95%
7	Self Help Groups strengthening	No. of SHG	480	454	95%
8	Adult literacy training	No.	4	4	100%
9	Adult literacy (short term) class conduction	No.	96	96[9]	100%
9	Social Mobilization and support to SHG (Group formation/strengthening support to SHGs)	No. of SHG	-	455	-
B	**Strengthening of Income Generation Activities**				
B.1	**Strengthening of Income Generation Activities for SHGs**				
1	Preparation of Livelihood Support Fund Implementation Guidelines	No.	1	1	100%
2	Establishment of Livelihood Support fund	No.	1	1	100%
3	Use of livelihood Support Fund (LSF)	No. of SHG	454	454	100%
	1st phase support to initiate land based livelihood and income generation (vegetable and HVC cultivation) activity	No. of Beneficiary	12000	12092	100%
4	Preparation of Income Generation Fund Implementation Guidelines	No.	1	1	1
5	Establishment of Income Generation Fund	No.	1	1	100%
6	Use of Income Generations Fund (IGF)	No. of SHG	454	450[10]	99%
		No. of Beneficiary	12000	11094	100%
7	Linkage to CAF and CAA through partnership agreement[11]	No. of SHG	-	-	-

[7] A total of 455 SHGs organized covering 100% (12000) target HHs. Existing average 2.6.7 number of member (HHS) per SHG is higher than revised target of 25 HHs per SHG. Thus No. of SHG formed is less than target of 480.

[8] Only registered 454 SHGs were supported with project funds (livelihood support funds and income generation funds).

[9] Target of number of literacy class is revised as per approval of ADB.

[10] Only 450 SHGs having contract for IGF funds could be supported. Contract with SHGs made only after reciving funds from CADP.

[11] SHGs formation was delayed initially and are yet to meet eligibility criteria for CAA membership (2 years of establishment)

Status of project activities as per work-schedule					
S.N.	***Component / Activity***	***Unit***	***Project target***	***Progress***	***%***
B.2	**Support with income generation inputs:**				
8	Demand driven support for high value cash crop production inputs as per SHG proposal	No. of SHGs	454	454	100%
B.3	**Market oriented skill development trainings**				
9	Training Need assessment (Government/CADP contribution)	No.	1	1	100%
C	**Support to capacity building to stakeholder (Local NGOs/SHGs)**				
1	Agricultural tools, Micro-irrigation facilities (drip irrigation, treadle pump) on demand (Government/CADP contribution)	No. of SHG	-	19	-
2	Capacity building of NGOs/CBOs and SHG-Lead NGOs activity (as per Appendix 5c of Grant Implementation Manual)				
2.1	Capacity Building of NGO/CBO with equipment support (1 set of computor/printer provided in coordination of CADP as approved by ADB)	No. of NGOs	8	12	100%
2.2	Monitoring of social mobilization and literacy and Report Preparation and documentation support to NGO/CBO	No. of NGOs	8	12	100%
2.3	Group formation/strengthening support to SHGs	No. of SHGs	454	454	100%
2.4	Preparation of Community (SHG) Profile	No. of SHGs	454	454	100%
2.5	NGO/CBO Orientation on JFPR Project Management	No	1	1	100%
D	**Grant Management, Monitoring and Audit**				
1	Recruit and orient lead NGO staffs	No. of staff	15	15	100%
2	Prepare and finalize grant implementation manual in consultation with CADP and ADB	No.	1	1	100%
3	Inception Report	No.	1	1	100%
4	Set up JFPR PMU alongside CADP/PMU (Government/CADP contribution)	No.	1	1	100%
5	Open and set up JFPR/PIU (Government/CADP contribution)	No.	1	1	100%
6	Memorandum of Cooperation (MOC) between CADP/PMU and JFPR PMU signed for supporting JFPR	Times	1	1	100%
7	Open JFPR Imprest Account (Opened and managed by Government)	Time	1	1	100%
8	District information meeting	No.	4	4	100%
9	Select NGOs and build up consortiums in each district	No. of District	4	4	100%
10	Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) signed with implementing partner NGO	No. of NGOs	8	12[12]	100%
11	Selection of sub-projects (VDCs) (completed in coordination with DDC and CADP)	No. of Districts	4	4	100%
		No. VDCs selected	-	48	-
12	Baseline survey and poverty analysis for community profiling (Government/CADP contribution)	No. of Districts	4	4	100%

[12] Number of local NGOs for project is revised and increased to 12 considering field situation and delay in selection of local NGOs

Status of project activities as per work-schedule					
S.N.	***Component / Activity***	***Unit***	***Project target***	***Progress***	***%***
13	Livelihood needs/opportunities available in sub-project identified	No.	1	1	100%
14	JFPR facilitate to identify, select or form and strengthen self-help Groups (SHGs)	No.	1	1	100%
15	SHGs proposal development and submission for production/ livelihood activity support	No.	454	454	100%
16	Enter into contract agreement with SHG (farmer's groups/income groups)	No.	454	454	100%
17	Mobilization and training to income groups SHG members.	No.	454	454	100%
		No. of Participants	12000	12092	100%
18	Lease-land documentation	No.	1	1	100%
19	Annual workshop / reviews (Jointly with CADP)	No.	1	2	100%
20	Joint Poverty monitoring	No.	2	2	100%
21	Field Monitoring by Lead NGO	No. of District	4	4	100%
22	Field Monitoring by CADP	No.	2	2	100%
23	Public Audit (with SHG members)	No. of SHG	454	454	100%
	Project Implementation Status (Programme Progress Reporting)				
24	1st semi-annual Progress Report	No.	1	1	100%
	1st Annual Progress Report	No.	1	1	100%
25	2nd semi-annual Progress Report	No.	1	1	100%
	2nd Annual Progress Report	No.	1	1	100%
28	Final Reports				
	Draft Final Report	No.	1	1	100%
	Final Report	No.	1	0	0%
	Financial Reports of Imprest Account opened and management by MOAC/CADP				
29	External Audit Reports (End of the project and within 6 month of project completion) (As per agreement between Government and ADB)	No.	1	-	-
30	Annual Audit Reports (within 6 months after completion of each FY) (As per agreement between Government and ADB)	No.	3	-	-
31	Financial Report of JFPR Imprest Account (As per agreement between Government and ADB)	No.	-	-	-
	Financial Reports of the Lead NGO as per agreement with ADB				
32	External Audit Reports (End of the project) (within 6 month of project completion)	No.	1	0	0%
33	Annual Audit Reports (within 6 months after completion of each FY)	No.	3	2	66%
34	Monthly Financial Report (within 15th of next month)	No.	48	46	96%

Annex 2: Project Monitoring Status

Project Monitoring		
Grant Components	**Targeted/Expected Output**	**Notes – Remarks**
A. Social Mobilization and Adult Literacy Programme	• In the first year, 600 self-help groups (SHGs) based on common interest, caste, and gender, and savings and credit groups will be established in the four districts.	• A total of 455 self help groups (SHGs) have been formed composed of 12,159 household (HH) beneficiaries. The identified HHs cover 70% Women, 40% Dalit, 50% Ethnic, and 10% others. • Average members in each SHG are 26.7, which is higher than originally envisaged average member of 20 per SHG and because of this only 455 SHGs were formed. • The average member per group has been increased after reviewing the membership criteria of Commercial Agriculture Alliance (CAA). CAA provides membership to group/cooperative with a minimum of 25 members. • Establishment of SHGs was completed on September 2009
	• By the end of the Project, 12,000 disadvantaged poor people from selected communities will have achieved functional literacy and numeracy, and gained self-esteem to participate in development activities of the district—an increase of 50%.	• 12,159 beneficiary HHs (100% of target) have been identified and organized in 455 SHGs as mentioned above. • 455 SHG level orientation training is completed for 12,159 participants. The training focused on introduction of ADB, JFPR Project, its implementation procedures, and roles of SHGs to implement project activities, including literacy. They were involved in the selection of literacy sites and participants based on the number of illiterate members in SHGs. • Literacy classes are conducted in 96 sites covering 2134 participants from 167 SHGs. Out of the total, there were 88% women, 50% Dalits, 42% Ethnic and 8% others.[13] . • Only illiterate members are selected for literacy programme. According to the project document and after discussion with district education office (DEO), standard short-term literacy/numeracy (90 Days duration) was adopted. • Training of trainer's (TOT) for 96 literacy facilitators is conducted in coordination with DEO in each district. • 96 Community outreach workers (volunteers) have been selected for 48 village development committees (VDCs) and were provided separate orientation training by all 12 partner IPNGOs. The orientation training focused on introduction to ADB/JFPR, CADP and CAA, and project implementation processes, including SHG mobilization process and role of community outreach workers. • SHGs have initiated coordination with respective VDCs, agriculture office and other organizations for accessing available resources. • Similarly, 454 SHGs were facilitated to register in District Agriculture Development Office (DADO) and to open and operate a bank account in a bank acceptable to Commercial Agriculture Development Project/Government (CADP). • 12 Local implementing partner NGOs (IPNGOs) contracted on April 13, 2009 are facilitating these

[13] Only 1,850 participants were planned for these 96 classes in the revised planning and budget as per approval of ADB.

Project Monitoring		
Grant Components	**Targeted/Expected Output**	**Notes – Remarks**
		SHGs. • Actual field level implementation is started after May 31, 2009 after completion of Inception Report of Local NGOs/CBOs.
B. Strengthening of Income-Generation Activities	• Increased income-generating skills, measured by higher employment rates and higher income in the four districts – 25% of the target group will move out of poverty on a sustainable basis; and 25% will be better off.	• JFPR PMU received 454 SHGs' proposal and request for project support (Livelihood Support Fund and Income Generation Fund) to initiate income generating activities. • Livelihood support fund (LSF) provided to 454 SHGs in order to support 12092 HHs/Members. • Skills trainings for income generating activities (Off and In-season high value vegetable crops and nursery management) have been completed in all 454 SHGs covering 12,092 HHs/members. • Trainings are conducted in coordination with DADO and agriculture sub-centre. Additional skill training to be organized by CADP/Government. • Additional income has been generated by participating members/HHs by the project support. As revealed by the production report of 357 SHGs (covering 9404 members/HHs or 78% of target beneficiaries) have generated NRs. 119,164.00 (US$ 1702.00) per SHG per season or NRs 4524.00 per member per season. • Out of 9404 HHs of these 357 SHGs, 32% are landless. These landless HHs are facilitated and encouraged to lease the land and establish vegetable plots. During the project period, a total of 141 ha land adjoining to SHGs is rented as lease-land. Lease negotiation is made directly between SHG and land-owner following traditional practices.
	• By the end of year 3: usage of micro irrigation facilities increased by 25% among the target group; number of drip irrigation/treadle pumps used.	• Process has been taken-over by CADP. So far, 37 SHGs (Annex 9) have already been supported by CADP. Additional SHGs will be supported during current fiscal year. • .In addition, in Morang, 3 SHGs have received support of mico-irrigation tools from DADO. 1 SHG is in the process of receiving mico-irrigation tools for bore-hole from groundwater irrigation office • As per latest report, additional, 42 SHGs have already purchased motor-pumps. Similarly, additional 30 SHGs have purchased other micro-irrigation tools (sprinkles/poly pipes) with project support.
	• By the end of year 3: income-generating and employment opportunities along the agricultural value chain improved for at least 50% of poor disadvantaged people (of which 50% are women) measured by increased monthly income or enhanced household asset base (proxy indicators for baseline and impact assessment if necessary).	• Additional income has been generated by participating HHs. • Production record of 357 SHGs (covering 9404 HHs including 32% landless, 72% women, 41% dalits, 49% ethnic and 10% other) revealed that they have earned additional income of NRs. 119,164.00 (US$ 1702.00) per SHG per season or NRs 4524.00 per member per season. • Out of 9404 HHs, 32% are landless. These landless HHs are facilitated and encouraged to lease the land and during the project period, a total of 141 ha land adjoining to SHGs is rented as lease-land. The project is successful in generating self-employment.

Project Monitoring		
Grant Components	**Targeted/Expected Output**	**Notes – Remarks**
		• Recently, 392 successful SHGs (86% of total) were supported with income generation fund (IGF) in order to upscale income generating activities. These SHGs cover 10465 HHs of 70% women, 39% Dalit, 51% Ethnic and 10% others. • Needs assessment study was also conducted by CADP prior to implementation of the project. Land-based income generating activities (including cultivation of leased land by landless) were identified and supported by the project.
	• By the end of year 2: increased educational level attained by children as a result of access to the livelihood support fund, which provides an education grant for one child per household and/or free health services for one child per household, on a conditional basis (active participation in group activities, literacy training, and/or skills development).	• As per information received during interaction with SHG members, most of them informed that they have used part of their additional income for their children's education such as buying stationeries and uniform.
C. Support to Capacity Building of Stakeholders	• By year 1: skills of CBOs, VTCs, and other service providers increased; in each district at least 1 CBO and 1 NGO (also involved in microfinance) trained; minor upgrades of physical facilities of service providers such as classroom renovation, and provision of training materials and office facilities completed. • Years 1 and 2: educational visits (at least one) to successful role models (cooperatives) per farmer/income group.	• 12 Implementing partner NGOs (local NGOs/CBOs) were contracted in 4 Districts by JFPR Project on April 13, 2009 to implement social-mobilization component. • Orientation on JFPR Project Management and Financial Reporting was completed for all 12 NGOs/CBOs. The contents included Introduction to ADB/JFPR, CADP and CAA, Implementation Process, Social Mobilization and HH Beneficiaries Selection Criteria, SHG Organization Process, Project Activities, Livelihood and Income Generation Funds and Financial Management and Report as per the requirement of ADB and Government. • One set of equipment (computer and printer) has been handed over to each of 12 NGOs/CBOs in coordination with CADP. • Other activities completed as planned in Grant Implementation Manual. • Local NGOs/CBOs have been facilitated to prepare financial and programme report as per requirement of CADP. • Capacity enhancement activities (educational visit) could not be completed due to delay in fund disbursshment.
D. Project Management, Monitoring, and Audit	• Lead NGO engaged immediately after project approval, project implementation manual developed, JFPR project manager and staff identified.	• Lead NGO was contracted on 20 Jul 2007and commenced its services immediately. • JFPR Grant Implementation Manual has been finalized and submitted to ADB dated January 26, 2008. • Government assigned Project Manager of CADP to work also as Project Manager of JFPR Project. • Lead NGO has recruited all staff for JFPR project including Project Coordinator as per agreement with ADB.
	• Implementing partner NGOs in the districts identified and mobilized.	• 12 Implementing partner NGOs (local IPNGOs) were contracted by JFPR Project on April 13, 2009. • They initiated field work from May 15, 2009, after completing inception activities. • The engagement IPNGOs in extended period is also extended. For implementation of selected activities agreement made effective from ebruary 1-July 1,

Project Monitoring		
Grant Components	**Targeted/Expected Output**	**Notes – Remarks**
		2011 as approved by ADB .
	• Mobilizing and training of income groups begins in Month 10.	• Training need assessment completed and documents for income generation activities have been prepared. • The project implementation was delayed due to delay in the selection of implementing partner NGOs/CBO (Local NGOs) at the district level. The problem and issues were shared and discussed with ADB. Issues were later resolved by joint meeting of CADP, CAA, JFPR PMU with ADB on December 8, 2008. • Training manual for income generation and other training activities has been prepared. • SHG -level orientation trainings for all 455 SHGs were completed. The training participated by all 12,159 SHG members. • Skill trainings for income generation activities (off and in-season high value vegetable crops and nursery management) were completed for all 454 SHGs covering 12,092 HHs.
	• To ensure close cooperation between the Commercial Agriculture Development Project (CADP) PMU in Biratnagar and the JFPR, the JFPR PMU established in Biratnagar alongside the CADP PMU and a memorandum of cooperation between the two signed, including CADP responsibility to make office space available at the PMU and four Commercial Agricultural Alliance (CAA) district branch offices, co-financing arrangements for activities, joint project awareness campaigns, and poverty impact monitoring and evaluation.	• Lead NGO established the JFPR PMU in Biratnagar alongside the CADP PMU as provisioned by the Government • Cooperation mechanisms have been agreed upon with the CADP management team by signing a Memorandum of Cooperation (MOC). • Workshops and district information meetings on JFPR and CADP Project have been organized in all 4 districts. • ADB Mission in Nov 2007 discussed and finalized implementation arrangements for the project. • Joint monitoring in coordination with CADP has been conducted on 24 to 26 June 2009.
	• Four JFPR PIUs set up at CAA district branch offices immediately after project approval in liaison with the CADP PMU.	• Four JFPR PIUs set up at respective CAA District Branch Offices in liaison with CADP PMU. • In Morang, CADP provided fully furnished office. However, the cost of internet facility installation has been shared with JFPR Project. • In other three JFPR PIUs, CADP provided the office space and JFPR project provided flooring and necessary furniture's.
	• Poverty impact assessment reflects key indicators as developed in the baseline and in this project document	• Data collection for monitoring has been completed by CADP. The data collected for detailed baseline survey of project districts also include basic data on socio-economic status. • Pre-project information about HH beneficiaries specifying their annual income, education and landholding has been collected and compiled. • Secondary information of project VDCs (Total HHs and social composition) has been collected and compiled.
	• Consulting services demand assessed for (a) public audit approach of financial management of the Project: participatory budget allocation and expenditure monitoring by month 1; (b) poverty impact assessment based on rigorous baseline survey (CADP) and midterm and final	• GIM of JFPR Project (approved January 24, 2008) has been finalized incorporating comments and suggestion of ADB and MOAC/CADP and the process of public audit and fund transfer. The process of financial management is outlined in Memorandum of Cooperation (MOC) between CADP and implementing

Project Monitoring		
Grant Components	**Targeted/Expected Output**	**Notes – Remarks**
	impact assessment, by month 1; and (c) a method for beneficiary evaluation for effective and transparent service delivery by month 5.	agency. The MOC is signed and included in appendix 11 of GIM. These issues were discussed with Inception Mission followed by Inception Workshop held on November 29, 2007. • Similarly, beneficiaries have been identified based on the criteria from project documents and GIM. • Separate Needs Assessment for JFPR Project was conducted by CADP prior to implementing the project activities. • As per agreement with ADB, detailed baseline survey was conducted by CADP for all JFPR project districts. Thus, no separate assessment has been made for consulting services demand. • Annual socio-economic impact study by CADP is completed. This also includes status and impact of JFPR Project. Besides study on project Impact including JFPR is recently completed by CADP. • Public Audit of project support has been completed in all 454 SHGs. • Detailed information on project beneficiary has been established and assessed for project support.
	• Timely and accurate project implementation and financial reports (on a semiannual basis).	• Inception report, 1st Annual Report, Semi-annual reports have been submitted. • Financial reports as of April 2011 have been submitted to ADB.
	• External audit report by the end of the Project.	• Not yet due

Annex 3: Member (HHs) information of SHG in project districts by VDC and NGOs

Summery

District	No. of VDCs	No. of Local NGO	No. of SHG by Caste and Ethnicity				Members (HHs) by Gender		Members (HHs) by Caste and Ethnicity			Total Members (HHs) Covered
			Dalit	Ethnic	mixed	Total	Male	Female	Dalit	Ethnic	Others	
Morang	10	4	8	31	77	116	1041	2023	1058	1660	346	3064
Dhankuta	14	2	10	36	64	110	1221	1782	721	2061	221	3003
Saptari	11	3	38	10	70	118	759	2289	1675	1077	296	3048
Sunsari	14	3	26	23	62	111	597	2447	1411	1304	329	3044
Total	49	12	82	100	273	455	3618	8541	4865	6102	1192	12159

Detail

Morang District											
S.N.	Name of VDC	No. of SHG by Caste and Ethnicity				Members (HHs) by Gender		Members (HHs) by Caste and Ethnicity			Total Members (HHs) Covered
		Dalit	Ethnic	mixed	Total	Male	Female	Dalit	Ethnic	Others	
NGO - SIDC											
1	Bhaudaha	2	0	8	10	118	152	233	26	11	270
2	Thalaha	0	0	16	16	179	254	252	116	65	433
3	Dadarbairiya	5	2	3	10	6	249	187	67	1	255
	Total	***7***	***2***	***27***	***36***	***303***	***655***	***672***	***209***	***77***	***958***
NGO - MBMA											
4	Bhogateni	0	12	1	13	152	201	5	347	1	353
5	Yangshila	0	0	12	12	101	216	51	248	18	317
6	Sijuwa	0	1	8	9	72	158	25	164	41	230
	Total	***0***	***13***	***21***	***34***	***325***	***575***	***81***	***759***	***60***	***900***
NGO - Prayash											
7	Amardaha	0	5	3	8	96	121	11	203	3	217
8	Govindpur	0	8	7	15	175	214	60	295	34	389
	Total	***0***	***13***	***10***	***23***	***271***	***335***	***71***	***498***	***37***	***606***
NGO - JBS											
9	Babiya birta	1	2	10	13	75	262	167	103	67	337
10	Sorabhag	0	1	9	10	67	196	67	91	105	263
	Total	***1***	***3***	***19***	***23***	***142***	***458***	***234***	***194***	***172***	***600***
	Grant total	***8***	***31***	***77***	***116***	***1041***	***2023***	***1058***	***1660***	***346***	***3064***
	%					**34**	66	35	54	11	

Annex 3: Member (HHs) information of SHG in project districts by VDC and NGOs

Dhankuta District											
S.N.	Name of VDCs	No. of SHG by Caste and Ethnicity				Membership by Gender		Members by Caste and Ethnicity			Total Members (HHs) Covered
		Dalit	Ethnic	Mixed	Total	Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic	Other	
NGO: PERDEP Nepal											
1	Aahale	0	5	5	10	148	139	23	253	11	287
2	Mahabharat	0	6	3	9	103	134	31	204	2	237
3	Faksib	0	5	1	6	75	81	0	154	2	156
4	Khuwaphok	0	3	4	7	79	122	10	191	0	201
5	Mudebas	0	2	5	7	85	116	8	172	21	201
6	Basantatar	0	4	3	7	82	111	8	168	17	193
7	Belhara	1	1	6	8	89	139	84	130	14	228
	Total	***1***	***26***	***27***	***54***	***661***	***842***	***164***	***1272***	***67***	***1503***
NGO: Solve Nepal											
8	Chanuwa	2	1	8	11	127	171	132	116	50	298
9	Leguwa	1	1	5	7	93	90	90	85	8	183
10	Ghorlikharka	2	0	4	6	46	130	84	66	26	176
11	Hattikharka	1	2	6	9	93	148	62	157	22	241
12	Muga	1	2	4	7	42	140	57	124	1	182
13	Murtidhunga	0	1	5	6	57	93	54	93	3	150
14	Aankhisalla	2	3	5	10	102	168	78	148	44	270
	Total	***9***	***10***	***37***	***56***	***560***	***940***	***557***	***789***	***154***	***1500***
	Grand Total	**10**	**36**	**64**	**110**	**1221**	**1782**	**721**	**2061**	**221**	**3003**
	%	9	33	58	100	41	59	24	69	7	100

Saptari District											
S.N.	Name of VDC	No. of SHG by Caste and Ethnicity				Members (HHs) by Gender		Members (HHs) by Caste and Ethnicity			Total Members (HHs) Covered
		Dalit	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Dalit	Ethnic	Others	
NGO:MCDC											
1	Daulatpur	6	-	3	9	74	154	201	19	8	228
2	Kusaha	4	-	7	11	38	238	224	38	14	276
3	Siswabelhi	5	-	6	11	40	238	215	57	6	278
4	Kochabakhari	10	-	2	12	84	227	272	-	39	311
	Total	***25***	***-***	***18***	***43***	***236***	***857***	***912***	***114***	***67***	***1093***
NGO:CWDEC											
1	2No. Joginia	4	2	8	14	60	329	152	231	6	389
2	Madhwapur	1	1	9	11	98	185	85	487	11	283
3	Dadha	-	1	6	7	77	102	64	115	=	179
4	Boria	-	3	7	10	93	182	50	197	28	275
	Total	***5***	***7***	***30***	***42***	***328***	***798***	***351***	***730***	***45***	***1126***
NGO: BMSC											
1	Ko-Barsain	6	-	3	9	17	211	169	38	21	228
2	Bisharia	-	-	12	12	77	224	131	42	128	301
3	Launia	2	3	7	12	101	199	112	153	35	300
	Total	***8***	***3***	***22***	***33***	***195***	***634***	***412***	***233***	***184***	***829***
	Grant total	***38***	***10***	***70***	***118***	***759***	***2289***	***1675***	***1077***	***296***	***3048***
	%	32	8	59	99	**25**	75	55	35	10	100

Annex 3: Member (HHs) information of SHG in project districts by VDC and NGOs

Sunsari District											
S.N.	Name of VDCs	No. of SHG by Caste and Ethnicity				Membership by Gender		Members by Caste and Ethnicity			Total Members (HHs) Covered
		Dalit	Ethnic	Mixed	Total	Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic	Other	
NGO: FACEBUD											
1	Babiya VDC	5	1	6	12	41	283	240	61	23	324
2	Bhokraha	5	3	0	8	43	168	136	75	0	211
3	Sattarjhora	1	2	7	10	50	238	96	164	28	288
4	Mahendranagar	1	3	6	10	72	194	87	156	23	266
	Total	***12***	***9***	***19***	***40***	***206***	***883***	***559***	***456***	***74***	***1089***
NGO: Save the Earth											
1	Aurabani	2	1	5	9	18	195	118	93	2	213
2	Madheli	2	2	4	8	38	147	51	130	4	185
3	Panchakanya	2	5	0	8	41	210	53	135	63	251
4	Chhitaha	0	1	8	6	43	170	85	125	3	213
	Total	***6***	***9***	***17***	***32***	***140***	***722***	***307***	***483***	***72***	***862***
NGO: CSDC											
1	Chimadi	1	0	6	8	14	210	85	96	43	224
2	Amahi Bela	3	1	4	8	30	199	125	55	49	229
3	Ramganj Belgachhia	1	1	6	7	80	116	94	40	62	196
4	Amaduwa	0	3	5	8	79	157	74	146	16	236
5	Ramgunj Sinuwari	3	0	5	8	48	160	167	28	13	208
	Total	***8***	***5***	***26***	***39***	***251***	***842***	***545***	***365***	***183***	***1093***
	Grand Total	***26***	***23***	***62***	***111***	***597***	***2447***	***1411***	***1304***	***329***	***3044***
	%					***20%***	***80%***	***46%***	***43%***	***11%***	

Annex 4: Status of adult literacy/numeracy classes

Summary

District	No. SHG	No. of Classes	Total participants	Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic	Other
Dhankuta	24	24	482	73	409	203	259	20
Sunsari	24	24	530	46	484	310	186	34
Morang	27	24	561	118	443	225	275	61
Saptari	92	24	561	29	532	319	185	57
Total	**167**	**96**	**2134**	**266**	**1868**	**1057**	**905**	**172**
%			**100%**	12%	88%	50%	42%	8%
	Target	**96**	**1920**					
	Achievement %	**100%**	**111%**					

Detail

Sunsari District – Status of literacy classes by SHG												
S. N.	**NGO**	**Name of SHG**	**VDC& ward**	**Name of facilitator**	**Total participants**	**Men**	**Women**	**Dalit**	**Ethnic**	**Other**	**Starting Date**	**Time**
1	FACEBUD	Hanuman	Mahedranagar-4	Bishnu Karki	25	0	25	21	2	2	15/5/2066	1.00-3.00 PM
2	FACEBUD	Shrijana	Mahedranagar-4	Dropati Khatwe	23	0	23	23	0	0	15/5/2066	2.00-4.00 PM
3	FACEBUD	Ram Janaki	Babiya-5	Kamala Khatwe	25	0	25	25	0	0	15/5/2066	4.00-6.00 PM
4	FACEBUD	Phulbari	Babiya-7	Laxmi Khatwe	24	0	24	21	0	3	15/5/2066	3.00-5.00 PM
5	FACEBUD	Janata Women	Satterjhora-3	Sabita Chaudhary	25	0	25	15	0	10	15/5/2066	1.00-3.00 PM
6	FACEBUD	Kabir Ashram	Satterjhora-9	Bechu Majhi	22	0	22	11	11	0	15/5/2066	1.00-3.00 PM
7	FACEBUD	Karam	Bhokraha-8	Sonika Uranw	20	2	18	0	20	0	15/5/2066	7.00-8.00 AM
8	FACEBUD	Kudukha	Bhokraha-7	Amerika Uranw	23	3	20	0	23	0	15/5/2066	12.00-2.00 PM
9	CSDC	Laxmi	Chimadi	Bina Shrestha	21	1	20	13	8	0	10/5/2066	7:30 -9:30 AM
10	CSDC	Pragati	Amahi bela-5	Mithlesh Yadav	22	1	21	9	0	13	12/5/2066	6.00-8.00 PM
11	CSDC	Lali gurash	Amahi bela-7	Tara Paswan	21	0	21	9	12	0	10/5/2066	12:00 -2:00 PM
12	CSDC	Srijana	Ramgunj Belgachhia-3	Rajiv Gurung	21	9	12	14	7	0	10/5/2066	8:00-10:00 A.M
13	CSDC	Laxmi	Ramgunj Belgachhia-3	Rabina Gurung	22	4	18	22	0	0	10/5/2066	6:30 -08:30 A.M
14	CSDC	Saraswati	Chimadi	Jaya kumar Chaudhary	20	0	20	0	19	1	10/5/2066	1.00-3.00 PM
15	CSDC	Milan	Amaduwa	Sirjana Gurung	25	0	25	23	2	0	10/5/2066	7:00-9:00 AM
16	CSDC	Bahuuddeshiya	Amaduwa-4	Kabita Kumari Chaudhary	20	5	15	0	20	0	10/5/2066	7.00- 9.00 PM
17	SE	Indra Kamal	Panchakanya	Renuka Bista	21	5	16	13	5	3	15/05/2066	4:00-6:00 PM
18	SE	Garibi Unmulan	Aurabani-1	Surendra Chaudhary	23	3	20	11	12	0	15/05/2066	8:00-10:00 AM
19	SE	Janaki	Aurabani-9	Bejeta Chaudhary	21	0	21	15	6	0	20/05/2066	4:00-6:00 PM
20	SE	Chandrajyoti	Chhitaha-4	Kamal Kishor Sharma	22	4	18	1	20	1	15/05/2066	3:00-5:00 PM
21	SE	Karma	Chhitaha-6	Sarita Uranw	21	6	15	2	19	0	15/05/2066	12:00-2:00 PM
22	SE	Lali gurash	Chhitaha-4	Kabita Kumari Chaudhary	22	1	21	22	0	0	15/05/2066	3:00-5:00 PM
23	CSDC	Sarawati	Rajgunj Sinuwari.-9	Kabita Chaudhary	20	2	18	20	0	0	15/05/2066	4:00-6:00 PM
24	CSDC	Lali gurash	Rajgunj Sinuwari-6	Dhanjit Das	21	0	21	20	0	1	12/5/2066	6:00-8:00 P.M
				Total of Sunsari	**530**	**46**	**484**	**310**	**186**	**34**		

Annex 4: Status of adult literacy/numeracy classes

Dhankuta District - Status of literacy classes by SHG												
S. N.	**NGO**	**Name of SHG**	**VDC& ward**	**Name of facilitator**	**Total participants**	**Man**	**Women**	**Dalit**	**Ethnic**	**Other**	**Starting Date**	**Time**
1	SOLVE	Panchakanya Krishak SHG	Chanuwa-6	Chiranjivi Magar	20	5	15	20	0	0	15 Bhadra	6:to8:am
2	SOLVE	Pragatisil Krishak SHG	Aankhisalla-3	Bunam Rai	20	0	20	10	10	0	15 Bhadra	6:to8:am
3	SOLVE	Jal Devi Krishak SHG	Muga-1	Kamal B.K.	20	0	20	20	0	0	11 Bhadra	6:to8:am
4	SOLVE	Jalapadevi Krishak SHG	Leguwa-3	Gita Khadka	20	2	18	10	6	4	15 Bhadra	5 to7 pm
5	SOLVE	Devidhara Krishak SHG	Hattikharka-1	Bimala Katuwal	20	4	16	20	0	0	20 Bhadra	6:to8:am
6	SOLVE	Hatemalo Krishak SHG	Ghorlikharka-6	Pabitra Sherstha	20	0	20	3	10	7	15 Bhadra	6:to8:am
7	SOLVE	Laliguras Krishak SHG	Ghorlikharka-2	Subhas Tamang	20	4	16	11	9	0	15 Bhadra	6:to8:am
8	SOLVE	Nageshori Krishak SHG	Leguwa-5	Shreejana Shankar	20	0	20	20	0	0	20 Bhadra	6:to8:am
9	SOLVE	Hoksey Krishak SHG	Muga-1	Durga Bhandari	20	1	19	3	17	0	11 Bhadra	6:to8:am
10	SOLVE	Sirjansil Krishak SHG	Aankhisalla-9	Juma Rai	20	0	20	0	20	0	11 Bhadra	5 to7 pm
11	SOLVE	Namphu Krishak SHG	Chanuwa-3	Ambika Nepali	20	5	15	10	1	9	15 Bhadra	5 to7 pm
12	SOLVE	Lalupate Krishak SHG	Hattikharka-8	Ramesh Karki	20	7	13	0	20	0	11 Bhadra	6:to8:am
				Total of SOLVE	**240**	**28**	**212**	**127**	**93**	**20**		
13	PARDEP	Khanigaun Krishak SHG	Belhara-4,Jimigaun	Prem B.K.	20	3	17	18	2	0	21 Bhadra	6:to8:am
14	PARDEP	Deurali Krishak SHG	Belhara-5,Khanigaun	Parbati Rai	20	4	16	20	0	0	22 Bhadra	6:to8:am
15	PARDEP	Indreni Krisak SHG	Aahale- 4	Jeu Kumari Rai	20	0	20	1	19	0	21 Bhadra	6:to8:am
16	PARDEP	Milan Krisak SHG	Aahale- 7	Lakki Rai	20	5	15	5	15	0	21 Bhadra	6:to8:am
17	PARDEP	Sahara Krisak SHG	Aahale- 8	Santa Rai	20	5	15	6	14	0	21 Bhadra	6:to8:am
18	PARDEP	Maden Krisak SHG	Khuwaphok-2	Jeevan B.K	21	8	13	3	18	0	21 Bhadra	4;30 to 6:30 Pm
19	PARDEP	Langhali Krisak SHG	Mudebas-3	Chhina Kumari magar	20	2	18	0	20	0	1 Asoj	7 to 9 am
20	PARDEP	Prayas Krishak SHG	Basantatar- 3	Sabin Limbu	20	1	19	0	20	0	1 Asoj	7;30 to 9:30 am
21	PARDEP	Lacchhitbarga Krishak SHG	Basantatar-2	Suvanmaya Limbu	20	0	20	0	20	0	22 Bhadra	6 to 8 am
22	PARDEP	Jyoti Krisak SHG	Khuwaphok-5	Anita Pariyar	21	11	10	3	18	0	15 Asoj	7 to 9 am
23	PARDEP	Tanchhoppa Krishak SHG	Phaksib-2,4	Khom Kumari Limbu	20	1	19	0	20	0	15 Bhadra	7;30 to 9:30 am
24	PARDEP	Janajagaran Krishak SHG	Mahabharat-9	Balbahadur Mudel	20	5	15	20	0	0	20 Bhadra	7 to 9 am
				Total of PARDEP	**242**	**45**	**197**	**76**	**166**	**0**		
				Total of Dhankuta	**482**	**73**	**409**	**203**	**259**	**20**		

Annex 4: Status of adult literacy/numeracy classes

Morang District - Status of literacy classes by SHG												
SN	**NGO**	**Name of SHG**	**Name of facilitator**	**VDC**	**Dalit**	**Ethnic**	**Other**	**Women**	**Men**	**Total**	**Starting Date**	**Closing date**
1	SIDC	Sukumabasi Krishi Samuha	Sushila Adhikari	Thalaha-5	*21*	*0*	*3*	*13*	*11*	*24*	2066/05/16	2066/08/16
2	SIDC	Kisan Ekata Krishi Samuha	Sumandevi Sardar	Thalaha-5	*20*	*0*	*0*	*12*	*8*	*20*	2066/05/16	2066/08/16
3	SIDC	Jeevan Shakti Krishi Samuha	Binod Kumar Sardar	Thalaha-6	*21*	*0*	*2*	*22*	*1*	*23*	2066/05/16	2066/08/16
4	SIDC	Ganga & Jamuna Krishi Samuha	Sabitri Devi Khabas	Dadarbairiya-5	*0*	*21*	*4*	*25*	*0*	*25*	2066/05/16	2066/08/16
5	SIDC	Kali & Aarati Krishi Samuha	Bina Devi Sardar	Dadarbairiya-2	*26*	*0*	*0*	*26*	*0*	*26*	2066/05/16	2066/08/16
6	SIDC	Suryodaya & Sardar Krishi Samuha	Pujan Devi Sardar	Bhaudaha- 6	*30*	*0*	*0*	*29*	*1*	*30*	2066/05/16	2066/08/16
7	SIDC	Janapriya Krishi Samuha	Bikram Sardar	Bhaudaha-5	*28*	*0*	*2*	*16*	*14*	*30*	2066/05/16	2066/08/16
		Total of SIDC			***146***	***21***	***11***	***143***	***35***	***178***		
1	MBMA	Paurakhi Krishi Samuha	Chandra Pd Kattel	Yangshila-8	*6*	*14*	*0*	*13*	*7*	*20*	2066/05/22	2066/08/22
2	MBMA	Makhmali Krishi Samuha	Diya Rai	Yangshila-5	*4*	*16*	*0*	*17*	*3*	*20*	2066/05/21	2066/08/21
3	MBMA	Babari Krishi Samuha	Indira Tamang	Bhogateni-5	*0*	*20*	*0*	*13*	*7*	*20*	2066/05/25	2066/08/25
4	MBMA	Numa Krishi Samuha	Gita Magar	Bhogateni-9	*0*	*20*	*0*	*13*	*7*	*20*	2066/05/22	2066/08/22
5	MBMA	Kopila Krishi Samuha	Shanti Thapamagar	Bhogateni-7	*0*	*20*	*0*	*17*	*3*	*20*	2066/05/21	2066/08/21
6	MBMA	Janamukhi Krishi Samuha	Mandira Rapal	Sijuwa-1	*0*	*14*	*6*	*15*	*5*	*20*	2066/05/18	2066/08/18
7	MBMA	Laxmi Krishi Samuha	Suresh Tajpuriya	Sijuwa-1	*0*	*20*	*0*	*18*	*2*	*20*	2066/05/18	2066/08/18
		Total of MBMA			***10***	***124***	***6***	***106***	***34***	***140***		
1	PRAYAS	Janakalyan Krishi Samuha	Mina kumar Rishidev	Aamardaha–9	*5*	*20*	*0*	*22*	*3*	*25*	066/05/19	066/08/21
2	PRAYAS	Saraswati Krishi Samuha	Rajesh Kumari Rajbanshi	Govindapur–3	*5*	*18*	*2*	*25*	*0*	*25*	066/06/08	066/08/30
3	PRAYAS	Ramjanaki Krishi Samuha	Aandi Rajabanshi	Aamardaha–7	*7*	*18*	*0*	*7*	*18*	*25*	066/05/19	066/08/19
4	PRAYAS	Patiyapada Krishi Samuha	Ranuka Rajabanshi	Govindapur–9	*10*	*16*	*0*	*23*	*3*	*26*	066/05/19	066/08/24
5	PRAYAS	Laxmi Krishi Samuha	Manamaya Taman	Govindapur–5	*16*	*11*	*0*	*23*	*4*	*27*	066/06/08	066/08/30
		Total of PRAYAS			**43**	**83**	**2**	**100**	**28**	**128**		
1	JBS	Saraswati Krishi Samuha	Phulmani Mardi	Babiyabirta-3	1	24	0	21	4	25	2066/05/18	066/08/18
2	JBS	Krishna Krishi Samuha	Balaram Khabas	Babiyabirta-9	18	0	4	19	3	22	2066/05/19	2066/08/20
3	JBS	Laligurans Krishi Samuha	Punan Hemram	Babiyabirta-3	6	14	0	14	6	20	2066/05/19	2066/08/20
4	JBS	Hariyali Krishi Samuha	Sarod Sapkota	Sorabhag-1	1	7	17	20	5	25	2066/05/18	2066/08/25
5	JBS	Harvola Krishi Samuha	Sarod Sapkota	Sorabhag -1	0	2	21	20	3	23	2066/05/17	2066/08/17
		Total of JBS			**26**	**47**	**42**	**94**	**21**	**115**		
		Total of Morang			**225**	**275**	**61**	**443**	**118**	**561**		

Annex 4: Status of adult literacy/numeracy classes

Saptari District - Status of literacy classes by SHG													
S.N.	**NGO**	**Name of SHG**	**Name of facilitator**	**VDC/ Ward No.**	**Dalit**	**Ethnic**	**Other**	**Women**	**Men**	**Total**	**Starting Date**	**Time**	**Venue**
1	CWDEC	a. Saraswati, b. Yogini, c. Bishnu Bhagawan, d. Shiv Baba, e. Shiv, f. Ma Kali	Aasha Devi Mandal	Joginiya-2	7	18	0	25	0	25	31/05/2066	2 PM-4 PM	Rastriya Prathmik Bidyalay, Dabaraha
2	CWDEC	a. Jay Baishnodevi, b. Jay Hanuman, c. Ganesh, d. Man Baishnodevi, f.Jay Mahadev	Ram Chandra Mandal	Joginiya-8	17	8	0	25	0	25	31/05/2066	2 PM-4 PM	Rastriya Prathmik Bidyalay, Sakardahi
3	CWDEC	a. Ohm, b. Krishna	Bindeshwari Kumar Mehata	Boriya-9	1	24	0	25	0	24	31/05/2066	12-2PM	Bindeshwari Kumar Mehata's House
4	CWDEC	a. Bhole Baba, b. Dihabar Baba	Bimala Yadav	Boriya-7	15	10	0	25	0	25	31/05/2066	1PM-3PM	Ramtole
5	CWDEC	a. Ohm Shanti, b. Bajarangbali c. Ma Bhagabati, d. Ganesh	Anita Devi Yadav	Dadha-7	11	5	9	25	0	25	31/05/2066	3PM-5PM	Royal Boarding School, Dadha
6	CWDEC	a. Kewat Kalyan, b. Gram Dewata	Pitambar Thakur	Dadha-5	5	20	0	20	5	25	31/05/2066	3.00-5.00PM	Rastriya Prathmik Bidyalay, Dadha
7	CWDEC	a. Jan Jagaran, b. Laxhmi	Hareram Kumar Mandal	Boriya-4	20	5	0	21	4	25	31/05/2066	1.00-3.00PM	Balkendra
8	CWDEC	a. Bhandari Baba, b. Dina Bhadri, c. Bajarangbali, d. Tapeshwar Baba, e. Gopi Thakur, f . Ma Bhagabati	Rampari Devi Mandal	Madwapur-5	8	14	3	18	7	25	31/05/2066	2 PM-4 PM	Mushari
9	CWDEC	a. Garib Janjagaran, b. Samadhi Baba, c. Nath Baba, d. Janata Aadarsa	Bhoopendra Narayan Mandal	Madwapur	7	13	5	16	9	25	31/05/2066	2 PM-4 PM	Bhoopendra Narayan Mandal's Home
10	MCDC	a. Ma Ganga, b. Dinabhadri c. Chhinmasta, d. Sabari, Samarpit	Hukumdev Sah	Kochabakhari-7/8	15	0	7	21	1	22	15/05/2066	2 PM-4 PM	At house of Hukumdev Sah
11	MCDC	a. Mata Baisno Devi, b. Jay Dinabhadri, c. Jay Rishidev d. Saraswati, e. Lokharam Sada	Bijay Kumar Paswan	Kochabakhari-2	24	0	0	21	3	24	15/05/2066	2 PM-4 PM	Deena Bhadri Mandir
12	MCDC	a. Santoshi, b. Ma Saraswati, c. Ma Laxhmi	Lalita Chaudhary	Sishwa Belhi-8/9	22	0	0	22	0	22	15/05/2066	12.00-2.00PM	Rajo Devi Mandal's House
13	MCDC	a. Dihabar Baba, b. Janaki, c.	Lila Saha	Sishwa Belhi-6/7	12	6	6	24	0	24	15/05/2066	7.00-9.00AM	Kalpana Devi Mandal's house
14	MCDC	Dinabhadri, d. Birdhana	Sarita Kumari Paswan	Kusaha-5	24	0	0	24	0	24	15/05/2066	7.00-9.00AM	Bal Bikas
15	MCDC	a. Shree Krishna, b. Gyan Jyoti, c. Tulasi	Amirkala Devi Ram	Kusaha-8	19	0	2	21	0	21	15/05/2066	12.00-2.00PM	Community Hall
16	MCDC	a. Poshal Pashupati, b. Bisahariya	Ranju Kumari	Daulatpur-	21	0	0	21	0	21	15/05/2066	7AM-9AM	Rastriya

Saptari District - Status of literacy classes by SHG													
S.N.	**NGO**	**Name of SHG**	**Name of facilitator**	**VDC/ Ward No.**	**Dalit**	**Ethnic**	**Other**	**Women**	**Men**	**Total**	**Starting Date**	**Time**	**Venue**
		Dahabarini, c. Ram Janaki, d. Sasiya Pariwar	Paswan	8/9									Prathmik Bidyalay,Bhusi Mahulia
17	MCDC	a. Kalyan, b. Sahalesh, c. Laxhmi	Sabita Kumari Paswan	Daulatpur	22	0	0	22	0	22	15/05/2066	7AM-9AM	Makhan Sada's House
18	BMSC	a. Shree Ramjanaki, b. Pipali Bajarangbali, c. Phoolbari, d. Baba Purandas	Mamata Devi Rajak	Ko. Barsain-7	19	0	0	19	0	19	15/05/2066	2 PM-4 PM	Pratap's house
19	BMSC	a. Radha Krishna, b. Birhanuman, c. Mithileshwarnath, b. Satguru Nirankari	Indra Devi Sah	Ko. Barsain-9	14	9	0	23	0	23	15/05/2066	2 PM-4 PM	Indra Devi Sah's House
20	BMSC	a. Ma Rajdevi, b. Bhagasbati c. Ma Kali, d. Baishnodevi, e. Ma Sherabali	Laxhman Yadav / Chanardeo Khang	Bishariya-3	10	2	9	21	0	21	15/05/2066	2 PM-4 PM	Signgiyoun Smark
21	BMSC	a. Mahabir, b. Bishairbaba, c. Ma Khado, d. Gram Devata, e. Dihabar Baba, f. Shree Ganesh	Poonam Kumari Deo	Bishariya-8	6	4	16	26	0	26	15/05/2066	2 PM-4 PM	Bal Kendra
22	BMSC	a. Shree Ram, b. Chand, c. Man Saraswati, d. Baba Pashupati	Rupesh Kumar Mandal	Launiya-1	3	20	0	23	0	23	15/05/2066	12 PM to 2 PM	Rupesh Kumar Mandal's House
23	BMSC	a. Sanjha, b. Heena, c. Man Santosi, d. Labali	Surendra Kumar Mandal	Launiya-6	10	12	0	22	0	22	15/05/2066	1 PM to 3 PM	Community Hall
24	BMSC	a. Payal, b. Mehadi, c. Jay Ganga, Shree Krishna	Nirmala Devi Mandal	Launiya	7	15	0	22	0	22	15/05/2066	2 PM to 4 PM	Nirmala Devi Mandal's House
		Total in Saptari		**92 SHGs**	**319**	**185**	**57**	**532**	**29**	**560**			

Annex 5: Summary of Livelihood Support Fund to SHG by District, VDC and NGOs

Livelihood Support Fund - Summary of 4 District											
S.N.	No. of NGO	District	No. of SHG	No. of Members (HHs) covered						LSF Amount (NRs.)	Land for cultivation (Kattha)*
				Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic	Other	Total		
1	3	Sunsari	110	586	2417	1355	1318	330	3003	3,086,031	2729.7
2	4	Morang	116	995	2050	1042	1676	327	3045	3,105,320	2035
3	2	Dhankuta	110	1225	1772	709	2092	196	2997	3,114,800	2292
4	3	Saptari	118	777	2270	1752	987	308	3047	3,119,997	2082
	12	**Total**	**454**	**3583**	**8509**	**4858**	**6073**	**1161**	**12092**	**12,426,148**	**9138.7**
									Average per SHG	**27,370**	
									In USD	**385**	
									Average per HHs	**1,028**	
									In USD	**14**	

*1 Ha = 30 kattha land (304 ha land utilised for livelihood activities)

Livelihood Support Fund - MORANG											
S.N.	NGO	VDC	No. of SHG	No. of Members (HHs) covered					Total	LSF Amount (NRs.)	Land for cultivation (kattha)
				Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic	Other			
1	SIDC	Thalaha	16	145	275	237	123	60	420	416000	215
2	SIDC	Bhaudaha	10	105	158	226	25	12	263	260000	131.5
3	SIDC	Dadarbairiya	10	5	257	189	63	10	262	260000	128.5
		Total of SIDC	**36**	**255**	**690**	**652**	**211**	**82**	**945**	**936000**	**475**
4	MBMA	Yangshila	12	101	215	51	247	18	316	328640	242.5
5	MBMA	Bhogateni	13	152	201	5	347	1	353	367120	328
6	MBMA	Sijuwa	9	74	157	28	161	42	231	240120	199.5
		Total of MBMA	**34**	**327**	**573**	**84**	**755**	**61**	**900**	**935880**	**770**
7	JBS	Sorabhag	10	44	219	62	101	100	263	265200	229.5
8	JBS	Babiyabirta	13	78	259	154	138	45	337	350480	330.5
		Total of JBS	**23**	**122**	**478**	**216**	**239**	**145**	**600**	**615680**	**560**
9	PRAYAS	Govindapur	15	189	196	78	274	33	385	396240	150
10	PRAYAS	Amardah	8	102	113	12	197	6	215	221520	80
		Total of PRAYAS	**23**	**291**	**309**	**90**	**471**	**39**	**600**	**617760**	**230**
		Morang Total	**116**	**995**	**2050**	**1042**	**1676**	**327**	**3045**	**3105320**	**2035**

Annex 5: Summary of Livelihood Support Fund to SHG by District, VDC and NGOs

Livelihood Support Fund - DHANKUTA										
S.N.	NGO	VDC	No. of SHG	No. of Members (HHs) covered						LSF Amount (NRs.)
				Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic/ Janajati	Other	Total	
1	PARDEP	Belhara	8	92	136	85	134	9	228	237120
2	PARDEP	Mudhebas	7	80	121	8	172	21	201	209040
3	PARDEP	Khuwaphok	7	77	125	12	188	2	202	208000
4	PARDEP	Mahabharat	9	101	136	30	206	1	237	246480
5	PARDEP	Aahale	10	151	135	20	255	11	286	297440
6	PARDEP	Faksib	6	69	87	0	154	2	156	162240
7	PARDEP	Basantatar	7	92	100	8	175	9	192	199680
		PARDEP Total	**54**	**662**	**840**	**163**	**1284**	**55**	**1502**	**1560000**
8	SOLVE	Hattikhark	9	95	145	62	157	21	240	249600
9	SOLVE	Murtidhunga	6	55	95	57	89	4	150	156000
10	SOLVE	Muga	7	42	140	57	125	0	182	189280
11	SOLVE	Aankhisalla	10	104	165	73	152	44	269	279760
12	SOLVE	Chanuwa	11	142	156	133	123	42	298	309920
13	SOLVE	Leguwa	7	91	92	85	88	10	183	190320
14	SOLVE	Ghorlikharka	6	34	139	79	74	20	173	179920
		SOLVE Total	**56**	**563**	**932**	**546**	**808**	**141**	**1495**	**1554800**
		Dhankuta Total	**110**	**1225**	**1772**	**709**	**2092**	**196**	**2997**	**3114800**

Livelihood Support Fund - SUNSARI											
S.N.	NGO	VDC	No. of SHG	No. of Members (HHs) covered						LSF Amount (NRs.)	Land for cultivation (kattha)
				Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic/ Janajati	Other	Total		
1	FACEBUD	Babiya	12	33	285	226	67	25	318	323260	290.5
2	FACEBUD	Bhokraha	8	41	170	135	75	1	211	214955	207
3	FACEBUD	Mahendranagar	10	78	182	61	178	21	260	266630	230
4	FACEBUD	Sattarjhora	10	51	235	102	140	44	286	293410	275.5
		FACEBUD Total	**40**	**203**	**872**	**524**	**460**	**91**	**1075**	**1098255**	**1003**
5	SE	Panchakanya	9	55	195	53	131	66	250	256092	193.5
6	SE	Chhitaha	8	44	169	81	128	4	213	219107	120
7	SE	Aurabani	8	15	200	118	95	2	215	221782	144
8	SE	Madheli	6	31	129	51	105	4	160	165355	166
		SE Total	**31**	**145**	**693**	**303**	**459**	**76**	**838**	**862336**	**623.5**
9	CSDC	Amaduwa.	8	79	159	80	144	14	238	243596	238
10	CSDC	Rajgunj Sinuwari	8	50	158	131	60	17	208	215325	204
11	CSDC	Ramgujn Belgachhiya	7	70	126	106	40	50	196	203330	196
12	CSDC	Amahibelha	8	25	199	124	51	49	224	231898	240.2
13	CSDC	Chimadi	8	14	210	87	104	33	224	231291	225
		CSDC Total	**39**	**238**	**852**	**528**	**399**	**163**	**1090**	**1125440**	**1103.2**
		Sunsari Total	**110**	**586**	**2417**	**1355**	**1318**	**330**	**3003**	**3086031**	**2729.7**

Annex 5: Summary of Livelihood Support Fund to SHG by District, VDC and NGOs

Livelihood Support Fund -SAPTARI											
S.N	NGO	VDC	No. of SHG	No. of Members (HHs) covered						LSF Amount (NRs.)	Land for cultivation (kattha)
				Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic/ Janajati	Other	Total		
1	CWDEC	Boriya	10	94	181	64	193	18	275	260000	176.25
2	CWDEC	Madhwapur	11	98	185	84	189	10	283	295079	214.25
3	CWDEC	Dadha	7	77	103	57	122	1	180	188485	136.75
4	CWDEC	2 no. Joginiya	14	60	329	193	164	32	389	400433	243
		CWDEC Total	**42**	**329**	**798**	**398**	**668**	**61**	**1127**	**1143997**	**770.25**
5	BMSC	Kobarsain	9	17	211	162	66	0	228	234000	145.25
6	BMSC	Launiya	12	116	184	146	154	0	300	312000	228
7	BMSC	Bishariya	12	75	226	126	55	120	301	312000	228.75
		BMSC Total	**33**	**208**	**621**	**434**	**275**	**120**	**829**	**858000**	**602**
8	MCDC	Kochabakhari	12	85	224	270	0	39	309	312000	213.5
9	MCDC	Siswabelhi	11	42	236	226	11	41	278	286000	150.75
10	MCDC	Daulatpur	9	74	154	200	19	9	228	234000	150.75
11	MCDC	Kushaha	11	39	237	224	14	38	276	286000	194.75
		MCDC Total	**43**	**240**	**851**	**920**	**44**	**127**	**1091**	**1118000**	**709.75**
		Saptari Total	**118**	**777**	**2270**	**1752**	**987**	**308**	**3047**	**3119997**	**2082**

Annex 6: List of SHGs supported with Livelihood Support Fund (LSF)

Annex 6: List of SHGs supported with Livelihood Support Fund (LSF)													
District S.N.	VDC S.N.	NGO	District	VDC	Name of SHG	Livelihood Acivity	No. of Members (HHs) covered						LSF amount (NRs.)
							Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic/ Janajati	Other	Total	
1	1	SIDC	Morang	Thalaha-5	Ram	Cauli & Chilly	12	14	25	0	1	26	26,000
2	2	SIDC	Morang	Thalaha-6	Jeevan Sakti	Cauli & Chilly	7	23	29	0	1	30	26,000
3	3	SIDC	Morang	Thalaha-5	Sukumbasi	Bean Crop	16	11	21	1	5	27	26,000
4	4	SIDC	Morang	Thalaha-5	Janki	Chilly	9	18	20	0	7	27	26,000
5	5	SIDC	Morang	Thalaha-5	Shiv Shaki	Bean Crop	13	17	23	0	7	30	26,000
6	6	SIDC	Morang	Thalaha-5	Kisan Ekta	Ladies finger/bean	10	15	21	0	4	25	26,000
7	7	SIDC	Morang	Thalaha-2	Bhumi	Ladies finger/bean	11	14	22	0	3	25	26,000
8	8	SIDC	Morang	Thalaha-3	Lagansil	Ladies finger/bean	15	10	0	24	1	25	26,000
9	9	SIDC	Morang	Thalaha-3	Gram	Ladies finger/bean/bottlegurd	11	14	0	20	5	25	26,000
10	10	SIDC	Morang	Thalaha-2	Laxmi	Ladies finger/bean	9	17	21	0	5	26	26,000
11	11	SIDC	Morang	Thalaha-1	Lali Guras	Cucumber/bean	6	23	0	28	1	29	26,000
12	12	SIDC	Morang	Thalaha-3	Barhajatra	Ladies finger	7	18	0	22	3	25	26,000
13	13	SIDC	Morang	Thalaha-1	Seto Gunras	Ladies finger/bottlegurd	4	21	22	3	0	25	26,000
14	14	SIDC	Morang	Thalaha-1	Himal	Ladies finger/bottlegurd	6	19	10	2	13	25	26,000
15	15	SIDC	Morang	Thalaha-2	Janki -2	Ladies finger/bean	8	17	8	13	4	25	26,000
16	16	SIDC	Morang	Thalaha-4	Pashupatinath	Ladies finger/bean	1	24	15	10	0	25	26,000
					Thalaha VDC -Total		**145**	**275**	**237**	**123**	**60**	**420**	**416,000**
17	1	SIDC	Morang	Bhaudaha,8	Shubha Laxmi	Chilly	15	11	25	1	0	26	26,000
18	2	SIDC	Morang	Bhaudaha,6	Gurans	Cauli	9	18	20	3	4	27	26,000
19	3	SIDC	Morang	Bhaudaha,6	Sardar	Chilly	9	19	28	0	0	28	26,000
20	4	SIDC	Morang	Bhudaha-2	Suryodaya	Chilly	8	17	25	0	0	25	26,000
21	5	SIDC	Morang	Bhudaha-5	Pragatisil	Cauli & Chilly	18	8	23	3	0	26	26,000
22	6	SIDC	Morang	Bhaudaha-3	Dhana laxmi	Ladies finger/bean	5	20	20	3	2	25	26,000
23	7	SIDC	Morang	Bhaudaha-2	Nawa Durga	Ladies finger/bean	8	18	25	0	1	26	26,000
24	8	SIDC	Morang	Bhaudaha-5	Nawa Jyoti	Ladies finger	7	18	23	0	2	25	26,000
25	9	SIDC	Morang	Bhaudaha,6	Janapriya	Ladies finger/Bean	16	14	27	2	1	30	26,000
26	10	SIDC	Morang	Bhaudaha,7	Krishna	Ladies finger/Bottlegurd	10	15	10	13	2	25	26,000
					Bhaudaha VDC- Total		**105**	**158**	**226**	**25**	**12**	**263**	**260,000**
27	1	SIDC	Morang	Dadarbairiya-1	Pragati	Cauli & Chilly	0	26	26	0	0	26	26,000
28	2	SIDC	Morang	Dadarbairiya-5	Ganga	Brinjal	0	27	0	26	1	27	26,000
29	3	SIDC	Morang	Dadarbairiya-1	Sangharsasil	Ladies finger/bean	0	27	26	0	1	27	26,000
30	4	SIDC	Morang	Dadarbairiya-2	Janamukhi	Ladies finger/bean	5	20	7	13	5	25	26,000
31	5	SIDC	Morang	Dadarbairiya-2	Kali	Ladies finger/bean	0	27	27	0	0	27	26,000
32	6	SIDC	Morang	Dadarbairiya-2	Aarti	Ladies finger/bean	0	25	25	0	0	25	26,000

Annex 6: List of SHGs supported with Livelihood Support Fund (LSF)													
District S.N.	VDC S.N.	NGO	District	VDC	Name of SHG	Livelihood Acivity	No. of Members (HHs) covered						LSF amount (NRs.)
							Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic/ Janajati	Other	Total	
33	7	SIDC	Morang	Dadarbairiya-2	Durga Mahila	Ladies finger/bean	0	25	25	0	0	25	26,000
34	8	SIDC	Morang	Dadarbairiya-4	Shrijana	Ladies finger/bean	0	25	24	1	0	25	26,000
35	9	SIDC	Morang	Dadarbairiya-5	Jamuna	Ladies finger/bittergurd/bottlegurd	0	26	0	23	3	26	26,000
36	10	SIDC	Morang	Dadarbairiya-7	Annapurna	Ladies finger/bean	0	29	29	0	0	29	26,000
					Dadarbairiya VDC -Total		**5**	**257**	**189**	**63**	**10**	**262**	**260,000**
					SIDC Total		**255**	**690**	**652**	**211**	**82**	**945**	**936,000**
37	1	MBMA	Morang	Yangsila-3	Aagman	Bittergurd/Tomato/bean	9	19	3	25	0	28	29,120
38	2	MBMA	Morang	Yangsila-4	Paribartam	Bittergurd/Tomato/bean	12	14	3	23	0	26	27,040
39	3	MBMA	Morang	Yangsila-6	Hariyali	Tomato	14	13	3	23	1	27	28,080
40	4	MBMA	Morang	Yangsila-8	Bihani	Bean Crop/Bittergurd	3	24	6	21	0	27	28,080
41	5	MBMA	Morang	Yangsila-1,2,7	Suryodaya	Bean crop cultivation	4	21	0	24	1	25	26,000
42	6	MBMA	Morang	Yangsila-3,4	Jalkanyan	Bean crop cultivation	13	13	0	23	3	26	27,040
43	7	MBMA	Morang	Yangsila-5	Tribeni	Bean crop cultivation	6	19	1	18	6	25	26,000
44	8	MBMA	Morang	Yangsila-5	Janasudhar	Bean/bittergurd	6	20	7	19	0	26	27,040
45	9	MBMA	Morang	Yangsila-5	Samjhana	Bean /chilly	10	18	9	17	2	28	29,120
46	10	MBMA	Morang	Yangsila-5,8	Makhmali	Bean /chilly	8	17	7	16	2	25	26,000
47	11	MBMA	Morang	Yangsila-8	Paurakhi	Bean /ladies finger	11	14	6	19	0	25	26,000
48	12	MBMA	Morang	Yangsila-9	Suryamukhi	Tomato/Cucumber/Bittergurd	5	23	6	19	3	28	29,120
					Yangshila VDC-Total		**101**	**215**	**51**	**247**	**18**	**316**	**328,640**
49	1	MBMA	Morang	Bhogteni-1	Sayapatri	Tomato	14	11	5	19	1	25	26,000
50	2	MBMA	Morang	Bhogteni-6	Kanchanjangha	Radish	9	16	0	25	0	25	26,000
51	3	MBMA	Morang	Bhogteni-8	Lali Gurash	Tomato	5	20	0	25	0	25	26,000
52	4	MBMA	Morang	Bhogteni-9	Jharna	Tomato/Cauli	22	12	0	34	0	34	35,360
53	5	MBMA	Morang	Bhogteni-1	Phoolbari	Tomato/bean	16	9	0	25	0	25	26,000
54	6	MBMA	Morang	Bhogteni-2	Shrijana	Tomato/bean	7	18	0	25	0	25	26,000
55	7	MBMA	Morang	Bhogteni-3	Pragati	Chilly	12	13	0	25	0	25	26,000
56	8	MBMA	Morang	Bhogteni-5	Babari	Tomato/bean	15	21	0	36	0	36	37,440
57	9	MBMA	Morang	Bhogteni-7	Kopila	Bean crop	5	22	0	27	0	27	28,080
58	10	MBMA	Morang	Bhogteni-8	Yakthung	Tomato cultivation	12	17	0	29	0	29	30,160
59	11	MBMA	Morang	Bhogteni-8	Nalifung	Tomato Cultivation	11	14	0	25	0	25	26,000
60	12	MBMA	Morang	Bhogteni-9	Numa	Bean	11	16	0	27	0	27	28,080
61	13	MBMA	Morang	Bhogteni-9	Namuna	Chilly/Tomato	13	12	0	25	0	25	26,000
					Bhogateni VDC-Total		**152**	**201**	**5**	**347**	**1**	**353**	**367,120**
62	1	MBMA	Morang	Sijuwa-2	Pathivara	Brean Crop	6	19	12	12	1	25	26,000
63	2	MBMA	Morang	Sijuwa-1	Janamukhi	Cauli	10	16	4	18	4	26	27,040
64	3	MBMA	Morang	Sijuwa-6	Nawa Kanchanjangha	Cauli	0	25	2	9	14	25	26,000
65	4	MBMA	Morang	Sijuwa-1	Manakamana	Cauli	15	12	4	23	0	27	28,080
66	5	MBMA	Morang	Sijuwa-1	Ekata	Chilly	6	19	1	19	5	25	26,000
67	6	MBMA	Morang	Sijuwa-2	Jagriti	Cucumber/Bittergurd	11	16	1	25	1	27	28,000
68	7	MBMA	Morang	Sijuwa-9	Janaki	Cucumber/Bittergurd	13	13	1	13	12	26	27,000

Annex 6: List of SHGs supported with Livelihood Support Fund (LSF)													
District S.N.	VDC S.N.	NGO	District	VDC	Name of SHG	Livelihood Acivity	No. of Members (HHs) covered						LSF amount (NRs.)
							Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic/ Janajati	Other	Total	
69	8	MBMA	Morang	Sijuwa-1	Laxmi	Tomato	5	20	0	25	0	25	26,000
70	9	MBMA	Morang	Sijuwa-6	Nawapathivara	Bean /ladies finger	8	17	3	17	5	25	26,000
					Sijuwa VDC -Total		**74**	**157**	**28**	**161**	**42**	**231**	**240,120**
					MBMA Total		**327**	**573**	**84**	**755**	**61**	**900**	**935,880**
71	1	JBS	Morang	Sorabhag 1	Harvola	Cauli	6	20	0	2	24	26	26,000
72	2	JBS	Morang	Sorabhag 1	Hariyali	Cauli	6	20	1	8	17	26	26,000
73	3	JBS	Morang	Sorabhag - 8	Dinabhadri	Bottlegurd	7	20	16	5	6	27	26,000
74	4	JBS	Morang	Sorabhag 1	Islam	ladies finger/bittergurd	2	26	0	25	3	28	26,000
75	5	JBS	Morang	Sorabhag-9	Jagriti	Ladies finger/bean	1	24	4	0	21	25	26,000
76	6	JBS	Morang	Sorabhag-6	Marshal	Ladies finger/bean	7	19	0	26	0	26	27,040
77	7	JBS	Morang	Sorabhag-7	Saphal	Ladies finger/bean	4	22	16	5	5	26	26,000
78	8	JBS	Morang	Sorabhag-9	Danawati	Ladies finger/bean	3	23	12	9	5	26	27,040
79	9	JBS	Morang	Sorabhag-9	Omshanti	Cauli	4	23	8	19	0	27	28,080
80	10	JBS	Morang	Sorabhag-9	Ganesh	Cauli	4	22	5	2	19	26	27,040
					Sorabhag VDC - Total		**44**	**219**	**62**	**101**	**100**	**263**	**265,200**
81	1	JBS	Morang	Babiyabirta-3	Saraswati	Cauli	4	21	0	25	0	25	26,000
82	2	JBS	Morang	Babiyabirta-3	Ram Janaki	Cauli	5	20	22	3	0	25	26,000
83	3	JBS	Morang	Babiyabirta-5	Samo	Cauli	3	23	0	25	1	26	27,040
84	4	JBS	Morang	Babiyabirta-7	Parbati	Ladies finger	12	14	0	26	0	26	27,040
85	5	JBS	Morang	Babiyabirta-9	Santi	Cauli	7	19	0	1	25	26	27,040
86	6	JBS	Morang	Babiyabirta-3	Devi	Ladies finger/bean	4	21	0	23	2	25	26,000
87	7	JBS	Morang	Babiyabirta-3	Santoshi	Chilly/Brinjal	3	22	17	0	8	25	26,000
88	8	JBS	Morang	Babiya birta-4	Durga	Chilly	4	21	21	1	3	25	26,000
89	9	JBS	Morang	Babiyabirta-3	Laliguras	Ladies finger/bean	8	17	7	18	0	25	26,000
90	10	JBS	Morang	Babiyabirta-9	Krishna	Ladies finger/bean	8	20	24	1	3	28	29,120
91	11	JBS	Morang	Babiyabirta-4	Chamunda	Ladies finger/bean	9	17	22	4	0	26	27,040
92	12	JBS	Morang	Babiyabirta-4	Samjhana	Ladies finger/bean	4	25	22	5	2	29	30,160
93	13	JBS	Morang	Babiyabirta-6	Radha Krishna	Ladies finger/bean	7	19	19	6	1	26	27,040
					Baibiyabirta VDC	**- Total**	**78**	**259**	**154**	**138**	**45**	**337**	**350,480**
					JBS Total		**122**	**478**	**216**	**239**	**145**	**600**	**615,680**
94	1	Prayash	Morang	Govindapur,6	Tupiya	Cauli	12	13	3	21	1	25	26,000
95	2	Prayash	Morang	Govindapur,2	Shreejansil	Cauli	12	13	3	22	0	25	26,000
96	3	Prayash	Morang	Govindapur, 9	Patiya pada	Cauli	13	12	7	18	0	25	26,000
97	4	Prayash	Morang	Govindapur, 5	Laxmi	Cauli	15	10	4	20	1	25	26,000
98	5	Prayash	Morang	Govindapur,9	Maharajthan	Cauli	12	13	8	17	0	25	26,000
99	6	Prayash	Morang	Govindapur,7	Jagriti	Cucumber/Bittergurd	14	12	0	26	0	26	26,000
100	7	Prayash	Morang	Govindapur, 3	Saraswati	Cauli	13	12	5	18	2	25	26,000
101	8	Prayash	Morang	Govindapur, 5	Tribeni	Cauli	13	12	0	25	0	25	26,000
102	9	Prayash	Morang	Govindapur,8	Kunai	Cucumber/Bittergurd	11	14	5	20	0	25	26,000
103	10	Prayash	Morang	Govindapur,7	Dunba Tole	Cucumber/Bittergurd	12	15	12	13	2	27	26,000

Annex 6: List of SHGs supported with Livelihood Support Fund (LSF)

District S.N.	VDC S.N.	NGO	District	VDC	Name of SHG	Livelihood Acivity	No. of Members (HHs) covered						LSF amount (NRs.)
							Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic/ Janajati	Other	Total	
104	11	Prayash	Morang	Govindapur,3	Nawa Durga	Cucumber/Bittergurd	11	14	4	19	2	25	26,000
105	12	Prayash	Morang	Govindpur 1,5	Gajadhar	Cucumber/Bittergurd	11	14	16	7	2	25	26,000
106	13	Prayash	Morang	Govindpur,2,9	KhayarBaari	Cauli	15	13	4	3	21	28	29,120
107	14	Prayash	Morang	Govindapur,7	Nawa Jyoti	Cucumber/Bittergurd	14	15	0	27	2	29	29,120
108	15	Prayash	Morang	Govindapur,4	Raja Sunbarsi	Cucumber/Bittergurd	11	14	7	18	0	25	26,000
					Govindapur VDC - Total		**189**	**196**	**78**	**274**	**33**	**385**	**396,240**
109	1	Prayash	Morang	Amardaha,8,9	Janakalyan	Cabbage	16	9	6	19	0	25	26,000
110	2	Prayash	Morang	Amardaha, 7	Ramjanaki	Cauli	4	21	2	22	1	25	26,000
111	3	Prayash	Morang	Amardaha, 9	Surat	Cauli	12	14	0	26	0	26	26,000
112	4	Prayash	Morang	Amardaha, 9	Ram	Cauli	15	13	0	26	2	28	28,080
113	5	Prayash	Morang	Amardaha, 6	Shiva Shakti	Cucumber/Bittergurd	15	15	0	30	0	30	31,200
114	6	Prayash	Morang	Amardaha 7,8	Tulasi	Cauli	10	15	4	21	0	25	26,000
115	7	Prayash	Morang	Amardaha,6	Muslim	Cauli	14	11	0	25	0	25	26,000
116	8	Prayash	Morang	Amardaha2,3	Suga	Cauli	16	15	0	28	3	31	32,240
					Amardaha VDC-Total		**102**	**113**	**12**	**197**	**6**	**215**	**221,520**
					PRAYAS Total		**291**	**309**	**90**	**471**	**39**	**600**	**617,760**
					Total of Morang		**995**	**2050**	**1042**	**1676**	**327**	**3045**	**3,105,320**

Annex 6: List of SHGs supported with Livelihood Support Fund (LSF)

District S.N.	VDC S.N.	NGO	District	Address	Name of SHG	Livelihood Activity	No. of Members (HHs) Covered						LSF Amount (NRs.)
							Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic/ Janajati	Other	Total	
1	1	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Babiya-7	Phulbari	vegetable cultivation	4	23	24	2	1	27	26,000
2	2	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Babiya-8	Prakritik	vegetable cultivation	1	24	13	12	0	25	25,920
3	3	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Babiya-7	Pariwartan	vegetable cultivation	0	25	24	1	0	25	26,035
4	4	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Babiya-2	Jamuwa women	vegetable cultivation	0	26	14	0	12	26	26,000
5	5	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Babiya-5	Shrijanshil	Rajma & Chilli cultivation	0	25	0	25	0	25	26,000
6	6	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Babiya-7	Laxmi	Rajma & Chilli cultivation	3	23	26	0	0	26	25,645
7	7	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Babiya-5	Ramjanaki	Rajma & Chilli cultivation	0	25	24	0	1	25	26,000
8	8	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Babiya-3	Ektara women	Cauli & chilli cultivation	0	26	23	2	1	26	26,000
9	9	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Babiya-9	Dinabhadri	Cauli & Rajma Cultivation	10	19	22	7	0	29	29,120
10	10	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Babiya-6	Janajagriti	Cauli & chilli cultivation	4	26	30	0	0	30	30,160
11	11	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Babiya-2	Samudayik	Tomato & Chilli Cultivation	0	29	13	10	6	29	29,960
12	12	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Babiya-1	Rajaji	Cauli & chilli cultivation	11	14	13	8	4	25	26,420
				Babiya VDC - Total			**33**	**285**	**226**	**67**	**25**	**318**	**323,260**
13	1	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Bhokraha-8	Karam	vegetable cultivation	8	17	0	25	0	25	25,820
14	2	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Bhokraha-7	Kudakha	vegetable cultivation	5	20	0	25	0	25	25,970
15	3	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Bhokraha-6	Bhagawati	Chilli & cauli cultivation	3	24	27	0	0	27	28,020
16	4	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Bhokraha-6	Saraswati	Cauli& tomato cultivation	5	21	26	0	0	26	25,925
17	5	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Bhokraha-6	Baishnodevi	Cauli & Chilli cultivation	6	20	26	0	0	26	26,000
18	6	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Bhokraha-4	Jatara	Cauli & Chilli cultivation	2	23	0	25	0	25	26,000
19	7	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Bhokraha-6	Nawajagaran	Cauli & Chilli cultivation	7	19	26	0	0	26	26,000
20	8	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Bhokraha-6	Bishnu	Cauli & chilli cultivation	5	26	30	0	1	31	31,220
				Bhokraha VDC - Total			**41**	**170**	**135**	**75**	**1**	**211**	**214955**
21	1	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Mahendranagar-4	Hanuman	vegetable cultivation	0	26	22	0	4	26	25,940
22	2	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Mahendranagar-3	Saptakoshi	vegetable cultivation	7	18	1	24	0	25	25,970
23	3	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Mahendranagar-3	Ganesh	vegetable cultivation	10	18	8	18	2	28	29,125
24	4	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Mahendranagar-4	Buddha Chauk	vegetable cultivation	10	15	0	24	1	25	25,930
25	5	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Mahendranagar-4	Chelibeti	vegetable cultivation	11	15	0	14	12	26	25,970
26	6	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Mahendranagar-8	Ramdhenu	Tomoto & Rajma cultivation	7	18	0	25	0	25	26,000
27	7	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Mahendranagar-3	Bishnuchowk	Chilli & Rajma cultivation	10	15		24	1	25	25,720
28	8	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Mahendranagar-4	Tribeni	Cauli & Rajma Cultivation	7	18	0	25	0	25	26,000
29	9	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Mahendranagar-3	Sukrabare	Chilli & Rajma cultivation	7	19	2	23	1	26	25,770
30	10	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Mahendranagar-4	jana	Radish & Tomato cultivation	9	20	28	1	0	29	30,205
				Mahendranagar VDC-	**Total**		**78**	**182**	**61**	**178**	**21**	**260**	**266630**
31	1	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Satterjhora-1	Manokamana	Cabbage & chilli cultivation	9	19	1	22	5	28	29,115
32	2	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Satterjhora-9	Karma	Cauli & Chilli cultivation	7	24	0	30	1	31	31,700
33	3	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Satterjhora-9	Kabirashram	Cauli & Chilli cultivation	14	14	14	14	0	28	28,820
34	4	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Satterjhora-2	Tharu Samudayik	Cauli & Chilli cultivation	0	30	0	30	0	30	31,145

Annex 6: List of SHGs supported with Livelihood Support Fund (LSF)

District S.N.	VDC S.N.	NGO	District	Address	Name of SHG	Livelihood Activity	No. of Members (HHs) Covered						LSF Amount (NRs.)
							Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic/ Janajati	Other	Total	
35	5	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Satterjhora-3	Janata women	Cauli & Chilli cultivation	0	30	17	0	13	30	31,145
36	6	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Satterjhora-6	Ramjan	Cabbage & Chilli cultivation	3	22	3	0	22	25	26,000
37	7	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Satterjhora-6	Dinabhadri	Cabbage & Chilli cultivation	0	25	25	0	0	25	26,040
38	8	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Satterjhora-6	Pragati	Cabbage & Chilli cultivation	3	24	17	10	0	27	27,120
39	9	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Satterjhora-2	Bhawani	Cabbage & Chilli cultivation	14	18	0	29	3	32	32,205
40	10	FACEBUD	Sunsari	Satterjhora-5	Seto Gurans	Cauli & chilli cultivation	1	29	25	5	0	30	30,120
				Sattarjhora VDC- Total			**51**	**235**	**102**	**140**	**44**	**286**	**293410**
				FACEBUD TOTAL			**203**	**872**	**524**	**460**	**91**	**1075**	**1098255**
41	1	SE	Sunsari	Panchakanya-3	Nawajagaran	Tomoto cultivation	2	24	0	19	7	26	25,825
42	2	SE	Sunsari	Panchakanya-3	Indrakamal	Tomoto cultivation	10	22	14	9	9	32	33,444
43	3	SE	Sunsari	Panchakanya-2	Sayapatri	Tomoto & Rajma cultivation	0	26	0	20	6	26	25,950
44	4	SE	Sunsari	Panchakanya-2	Ekajut	Tomoto cultivation	3	22	6	16	3	25	25,975
45	5	SE	Sunsari	Panchakanya-3	Rayachauri	Brijan cultivation	13	17	12	2	16	30	30,930
46	6	SE	Sunsari	Panchakanya-1	Sungabha	Tomoto cultivation	4	25	0	26	3	29	30,048
47	7	SE	Sunsari	Panchakanya-5	Tribeni	Cauli & Chilli cultivation	2	24	4	17	5	26	25,970
48	8	SE	Sunsari	Panchakanya-2	Janajaragan	Tomoto cultivation	7	18	15	1	9	25	25,850
49	9	SE	Sunsari	Panchakanya-5	Bihani	Brijal & Tomoto cultivation	14	17	2	21	8	31	32,100
				Panchakanya VDC-	**Total**		**55**	**195**	**53**	**131**	**66**	**250**	**256092**
50	1	SE	Sunsari	Chhithaha-6	Raibdas	Radish & Cauli cultivation	11	14	25	0	0	25	25,970
51	2	SE	Sunsari	Chhithaha-7	Jagriti	Chilli Cultivation	2	24	18	7	1	26	25,392
52	3	SE	Sunsari	Chhithaha-3	Laxmi Mahila		0	27	4	23	0	27	28,010
53	4	SE	Sunsari	Chhitaha-4	Laliguras	Chilli & Radish cultivation	4	21	0	25	0	25	25,720
54	5	SE	Sunsari	Chhitaha-6	Karma	Chilli & Radish cultivation	7	20	2	25	0	27	28,080
55	6	SE	Sunsari	Chitaha-6	Shambhunath	Cauli cultivation	9	20	29	0	0	29	30,195
56	7	SE	Sunsari	Chhhitaha-4	Chandrajyoti	Cauli & chilli cultivation	6	23	1	27	1	29	29,740
57	8	SE	Sunsari	Chhitaha-5	Nawajagriti	Brinjal & Chilli cultivation	5	20	2	21	2	25	26,000
				Chhitaha VDC - Total			**44**	**169**	**81**	**128**	**4**	**213**	**219107**
58	1	SE	Sunsari	Aurabani-1	Garibi Unmulan	Radish & Cauli cultivation	4	22	11	15	0	26	25,920
59	2	SE	Sunsari	Aurabani-9	Majadoor	Chilli Cultivation	4	23	27	0	0	27	28,070
60	3	SE	Sunsari	Aurabani-2	Buddhajyoti	Cauli & Rajma cultivation	0	25	0	25	0	25	25,920
61	4	SE	Sunsari	Aurabani-9	Dalit Bikas	Chilli Cultivation	3	22	25	0	0	25	25,392
62	5	SE	Sunsari	Aurabani-9	Gandev Women	Chilli Cultivation	0	27	7	18	2	27	28,070
63	6	SE	Sunsari	Aurabani-9	janaki Women	Chilli Cultivation	0	30	15	15	0	30	31,200
64	7	SE	Sunsari	Aurabani-7	Radhakrisna	Brinjal Cultivation	0	29	15	14	0	29	30,170
65	8	SE	Sunsari	Aurabani-3	Asha	Brinjal Cultivation	4	22	18	8	0	26	27,040
				Aurabani VDC - Total			**15**	**200**	**118**	**95**	**2**	**215**	**221782**
66	1	SE	Sunsari	Madhelee-8	Mohamadiya	Cauli cultivation	13	13	0	26	0	26	25,970
67	2	SE	Sunsari	Madheli-4	Laxmi	Cauli cultivation	14	13		23	4	27	28,080

Annex 6: List of SHGs supported with Livelihood Support Fund (LSF)

District S.N.	VDC S.N.	NGO	District	Address	Name of SHG	Livelihood Activity	No. of Members (HHs) Covered						LSF Amount (NRs.)
							Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic/ Janajati	Other	Total	
68	3	SE	Sunsari	Madheli-3	Parisramik	Chilli & Rajma Cultivation	0	26	26	0	0	26	27,040
69	4	SE	Sunsari	Madheli-7	Ramjanaki	Tomato & Chilli Cultivation	0	26	0	26	0	26	27,040
70	5	SE	Sunsari	Madheli-3	Chanchala mahila	Tomato & Chilli Cultivation	0	25	25	0	0	25	25,995
71	6	SE	Sunsari	Madheli-8	Islamik	Cauli cultivation	4	26	0	30	0	30	31,230
				Madheli VDC - Total			**31**	**129**	**51**	**105**	**4**	**160**	**165355**
				SE Total			**145**	**693**	**303**	**459**	**76**	**838**	**862336**
72	1	CSDC	Sunsari	Amaduwa-3	Suryamukhi	Cauli & chilli cultivation	14	15	24	5	0	29	30,140
73	2	CSDC	Sunsari	Amaduwa-4	Lali Gurans	Brinjal & Chilli Cultivation	5	26	2	29	0	31	31,207
74	3	CSDC	Sunsari	Amaduwa-7	Pragati	Cauli & chilli cultivation	15	15	0	30	0	30	31,060
75	4	CSDC	Sunsari	Amaduwa-8	Phulbari	Cauli & chilli cultivation	4	28	3	26	3	32	32,304
76	5	CSDC	Sunsari	Amaduwa-4	Bahuuddeshyia	Cauli & Tomato cultivation	15	15	0	30	0	30	31,200
77	6	CSDC	Sunsari	Amaduwa-6	Chandramukhi	Cauli & chilli cultivation	12	19	9	22	0	31	31,560
78	7	CSDC	Sunsari	Amaduwa-1	Radhakrisna	Chilli & Brinjal cultivation	14	15	18	0	11	29	29,870
79	8	CSDC	Sunsari	Amaduwa-9	Milan	Cauli & Brinjal Cultivation	0	26	24	2	0	26	26,255
				Amaduawa VDC - Total			**79**	**159**	**80**	**144**	**14**	**238**	**243596**
80	1	CSDC	Sunsari	Rajganj Sinuwari-8	Kamal	Carrot & Chilli	1	25	2	23	1	26	26,980
81	2	CSDC	Sunsari	Rajganj Sinuwari-6	Lali Gurans	Chilli & carrot	1	24	0	22	3	25	25,985
82	3	CSDC	Sunsari	Rajganj Sinuwari-7	Popular	Carrot & Chilli	16	10	26	0	0	26	26,980
83	4	CSDC	Sunsari	Rajganj Sinuwari-8	Kinara	Chilli & Carrot Cultivation	5	20	22	1	2	25	26,060
84	5	CSDC	Sunsari	Rajganj Sinuwari-6	Kasam	Carrot & Chilli cultivation	13	17	28	2	0	30	30,600
85	6	CSDC	Sunsari	Rajganj Sinuwari-7	Malaha	Cauli & chilli cultivation	9	16	25	0	0	25	26,000
86	7	CSDC	Sunsari	Rajganj Sinuwari-6	Suryamukhi	Chilli & Carrot Cultivation	5	20	5	9	11	25	25,880
87	8	CSDC	Sunsari	Rajganj Sinuwari-9	Saraswati	Carrot & chilli cultivation	0	26	23	3	0	26	26,840
				Rajgunj Sinuwari VDC-	**Total**		**50**	**158**	**131**	**60**	**17**	**208**	**215325**
88	1	CSDC	Sunsari	Ramganj Belghachhiya-8	Pragatisil	Cauli & Tomato cultivation	16	13	16	0	13	29	29,920
89	2	CSDC	Sunsari	Ramganj Belghachhiya-3	Shreejana	Cauli & Tomato cultivation	13	12	17	8	0	25	26,000
90	3	CSDC	Sunsari	Ramganj Belghachhiya-3	Pratibha	Cauli & Rajma cultivation	5	22	0	24	3	27	28,034
91	4	CSDC	Sunsari	Ramganj Belghachhiya-1	Laxmi	Cauli & chilli cultivation	7	22	29	0	0	29	30,160
92	5	CSDC	Sunsari	Ramganj Belghachhiya-2	Sundar	Cauli & Tomato cultivation	6	22	13	0	15	28	29,120
93	6	CSDC	Sunsari	Ramganj Belghachhiya-3	Triveni	Cauli & Rajma cultivation	9	20	3	7	19	29	30,168
94	7	CSDC	Sunsari	Ramganj Belghachhiya-2	Hariyali	Cauli & brinjal cultivation	14	15	28	1	0	29	29,928
				Ramganj Belghachhiya	**VDC-Total**		**70**	**126**	**106**	**40**	**50**	**196**	**203330**
95	1	CSDC	Sunsari	Amahibela-2	Ujjawal	Cauli & chilli cultivation	0	30	0	30	0	30	30,380
96	2	CSDC	Sunsari	Amahibelha-7	Lali Gurans	Rajma & Cultivation	2	23	13	4	8	25	26,150
97	3	CSDC	Sunsari	Amahibelha-4	Laxmi	Cauli & chilli cultivation	2	27	29	0	0	29	30,068
98	4	CSDC	Sunsari	Amahibelha-8	Mahalaxmi	Cauli & radish cultivation	12	18	8	0	22	30	31,120
99	5	CSDC	Sunsari	Amahibela-4	Milan	Cauli & chilli cultivation	0	27	25	0	2	27	28,080
100	6	CSDC	Sunsari	Amahibela-5	Pragati	Cauli & chilli cultivation	4	24	10	17	1	28	29,120

Annex 6: List of SHGs supported with Livelihood Support Fund (LSF)													
District S.N.	VDC S.N.	NGO	District	Address	Name of SHG	Livelihood Activity	No. of Members (HHs) Covered						LSF Amount (NRs.)
							Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic/ Janajati	Other	Total	
101	7	CSDC	Sunsari	Amahibela-6	Sagarmatha	Cauli & chilli cultivation	1	29	14	0	16	30	31,060
102	8	CSDC	Sunsari	Amahibela-5	Shantiban	Cauli & chilli cultivation	4	21	25	0	0	25	25,920
				Amahibelha VDC - Total			**25**	**199**	**124**	**51**	**49**	**224**	**231898**
103	1	CSDC	Sunsari	Chimadi-6	Aananda	Cauli & chilli cultivation	0	30	0	20	10	30	31,000
104	2	CSDC	Sunsari	Chimadi-5	Laxmi	Chilli & Brinjal cultivation	4	21	13	12	0	25	25,965
105	3	CSDC	Sunsari	Chimadi-5	Janaki	Cauli & chilli cultivation	2	25	5	17	5	27	28,080
106	4	CSDC	Sunsari	Chimadi-4	Saraswati	Cauli & chilli cultivation	0	29	3	26	0	29	30,000
107	5	CSDC	Sunsari	Chimadi-5	Chameli	Cauli & chilli cultivation	8	19	27	0	0	27	27,892
108	6	CSDC	Sunsari	Chimadi-3	Radhakrishna	Tomato & Chilli Cultivation	0	29	0	29	0	29	29,860
109	7	CSDC	Sunsari	Chimadi-1	Manokamana	Cauli & Tomato cultivation	0	31	21	0	10	31	32,102
110	8	CSDC	Sunsari	Chimadi-1	Shivashambhu	Tomato & cauli cultivation	0	26	18	0	8	26	26,392
				Chimadi VDC - Total			**14**	**210**	**87**	**104**	**33**	**224**	**231,291**
				CSDC Total			**238**	**852**	**528**	**399**	**163**	**1090**	**1,125,440**
Sunsari Total							**586**	**2417**	**1355**	**1318**	**330**	**3003**	**3,086,031**

Annex 6: List of SHGs supported with Livelihood Support Fund (LSF)													
District S.N.	VDC S.N.	NGO	District	VDC	Name of SHG	No. of Members (HHs) Covered						LSF Amount (NRs)
						Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic/ Janajati	Other	Total	
1	1	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Belehara	Khanigaun Krisha	16	14	25	4	1	30	31,200
2	2	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Belhara	Deurali	11	19	0	27	3	30	31,200
3	3	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Belhara	Kamana	5	20	0	25	0	25	26,000
4	4	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Belhara	Dalit Ekta	18	12	30	0	0	30	31,200
5	5	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Belhara	Smriti	16	14	1	29	0	30	31,200
6	6	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Belhara	Dumre Sanne	11	19	4	26	0	30	31,200
7	7	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Belhara	Piple	15	10	9	16	0	25	26,000
8	8	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Belhara	Suryodaya	0	28	16	7	5	28	29,120
				Belhara VDC -Total		**92**	**136**	**85**	**134**	**9**	**228**	**237,120**
9	1	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Mudebas	Merjhorle	10	20	0	30	0	30	31,200
10	2	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Mudebas	Lohakil	10	20	3	27	0	30	31,200
11	3	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Mudebas	Langhali	9	21	0	30	0	30	31,200
12	4	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Mudebas	Lunghangma	16	14	0	9	21	30	31,200
13	5	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Mudebas	Laidohang	12	18	0	30	0	30	31,200
14	6	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Mudebas	Prgatisil	12	13	0	25	0	25	26,000
15	7	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Mudebas	Kirateshor	11	15	5	21	0	26	27,040
				Mudhebas VDC-Total		**80**	**121**	**8**	**172**	**21**	**201**	**209,040**
16	1	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Khuwaphok	Janajagriti	8	22	4	24	2	30	29,120
17	2	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Khuwaphok	Kalyan	18	12	0	30	0	30	31,200
18	3	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Khuwaphok	Nabadurga	17	13	0	30	0	30	31,200
19	4	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Khuwaphok	Phoolbari	1	29	1	29	0	30	31,200
20	5	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Khuwaphok	Jyoti	12	18	4	26	0	30	31,200
21	6	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Khuwaphok	Maden	12	15	3	24	0	27	28,080
22	7	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Khuwaphok	Indreni	9	16	0	25	0	25	26,000
				Khuwa phok VDC -Total		**77**	**125**	**12**	**188**	**2**	**202**	**208,000**
23	1	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Mahabharat	Ramilo	6	20	0	26	0	26	27,040
24	2	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Mahabharat	Sunakhari	6	22	0	28	0	28	29,120
25	3	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Mahabharat	Sungava	12	13	0	25	0	25	26,000
26	4	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Mahabharat	Aadarsa	7	18	2	23	0	25	26,000
27	5	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Mahabharat	Shrijansil	12	16	0	28	0	28	29,120
28	6	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Mahabharat	Saguri	16	9	2	23	0	25	26,000
29	7	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Mahabharat	Janajagaran	18	12	26	3	1	30	31,200
30	8	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Mahabharat	Askot	11	14	0	25	0	25	26,000
31	9	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Mahabharat	Naulo Sudhar	13	12	0	25	0	25	26,000
				Mahabharat VDC-Total		**101**	**136**	**30**	**206**	**1**	**237**	**246,480**

Annex 6: List of SHGs supported with Livelihood Support Fund (LSF)													
District S.N.	VDC S.N.	NGO	District	VDC	Name of SHG	No. of Members (HHs) Covered						LSF Amount (NRs)
						Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic/ Janajati	Other	Total	
32	1	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Aahale	Sahara	13	16	6	23	0	29	30,160
33	2	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Aahale	Janachetana	18	12	0	30	0	30	31,200
34	3	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Aahale	Simaltole	19	10	0	29	0	29	30,160
35	4	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Aahale	Indreni	15	15	1	29	0	30	31,200
36	5	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Aahale	Milan	10	20	7	23	0	30	31,200
37	6	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Aahale	Naya Aahale Krisahak	16	9	0	25	0	25	26,000
38	7	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Aahale	Laliguras	20	10	4	26	0	30	31,200
39	8	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Aahale	Pathibhara	16	11	2	14	11	27	28,080
40	9	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Aahale	Sarashoti	9	17	0	26	0	26	27,040
41	10	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Aahale	Juntara	15	15	0	30	0	30	31,200
				Aahale VDC - Total		**151**	**135**	**20**	**255**	**11**	**286**	**297,440**
42	1	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Fakshib	Tanchhoppa	14	15	0	29	0	29	30,160
43	2	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Fakshib	Samewa	13	12	0	25	0	25	26,000
44	3	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Fakshib	Sayapatri	5	22	0	27	0	27	28,080
45	4	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Fakshib	Devithan	15	10	0	23	2	25	26,000
46	5	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Fakshib	Triveni Krishal	6	19	0	25	0	25	26,000
47	6	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Faksib	Leutitar	16	9	0	25	0	25	26,000
				Faksib VDC- Total		**69**	**87**	**0**	**154**	**2**	**156**	**162,240**
48	1	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Basantatar	Juntara	9	17	4	13	9	26	27,040
49	2	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Basantatar	Janagajaran	8	22	4	26	0	30	31,200
50	3	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Basantatar	Utthan	15	13	0	28	0	28	29,120
51	4	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Basantatar	Prayas	10	15	0	25	0	25	26,000
52	5	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Basantatar	Lachhitbarga	14	16	0	30	0	30	31,200
53	6	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Basantatar	Sahabhagitatmak	26	2	0	28	0	28	29,120
54	7	PARDEP	Dhankuta	Basantatar	Lokkalyan	10	15	0	25	0	25	26,000
				Basantatar VDC-Total		**92**	**100**	**8**	**175**	**9**	**192**	**199,680**
				PARDEP - Total		**662**	**840**	**163**	**1284**	**55**	**1502**	**1,560,000**
55	1	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Hattikharka	Singhadevi	10	15	15	10	0	25	26,000
56	2	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Hattikharka	Devidhara	3	22	25	0	0	25	26,000
57	3	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Hattikharka	Lalupate	24	2	0	26	0	26	27,040
58	4	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Hattikharka	Himal	1	25	1	24	1	26	27,040
59	5	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Hattikharka	Makalu	24	5	0	28	1	29	30,160
60	6	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Hattikharka	Jaleshor	11	16	0	27	0	27	28,080
61	7	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Hattikharka	Sayapatri	0	29	0	12	17	29	30,160
62	8	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Hattikharka	Madhuganga	10	16	13	12	1	26	27,040
63	9	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Hattikharka	Siddhadevi	12	15	8	18	1	27	28,080
				Hattikharka VDC -Total		**95**	**145**	**62**	**157**	**21**	**240**	**249,600**

Annex 6: List of SHGs supported with Livelihood Support Fund (LSF)												
District S.N.	VDC S.N.	NGO	District	VDC	Name of SHG	No. of Members (HHs) Covered						LSF Amount (NRs)
						Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic/ Janajati	Other	Total	
64	1	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Murtidhunga	Fulbari	17	8	15	7	3	25	26,000
65	2	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Murtidhunga	Jalpadevi	13	12	25	0	0	25	26,000
66	3	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Murtidhunga	Ratamate	5	20	13	11	1	25	26,000
67	4	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Murtidhunga	Deurali	5	20	0	25	0	25	26,000
68	5	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Murtidhunga	Siddhadevi Mahila	0	25	1	24	0	25	26,000
69	6	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Murtidhunga	Sirisa	15	10	3	22	0	25	26,000
				Murtidhunga VDC -Total		**55**	**95**	**57**	**89**	**4**	**150**	**156,000**
70	1	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Muga	Jaldevi	2	23	25	0	0	25	26,000
71	2	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Muga	Shreejansil	7	23	7	23	0	30	31,200
72	3	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Muga	Jalkanya	20	6	22	4	0	26	27,040
73	4	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Muga	Sangam	1	24	0	25	0	25	26,000
74	5	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Muga	Lumbuwa	1	25	0	26	0	26	27,040
75	6	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Muga	SitalaDevi	7	18	0	25	0	25	26,000
76	7	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Muga	Hokse	4	21	3	22	0	25	26,000
				Muga VDC - Total		**42**	**140**	**57**	**125**	**0**	**182**	**189,280**
77	1	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Aankhisalla	Tamor Valley	13	17	30	0	0	30	31,200
78	2	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Aankhisalla	Jal Devi	0	25	0	9	16	25	26,000
79	3	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Aankhisalla	Panchwati	10	15	0	25	0	25	26,000
80	4	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Aankhisalla	Sachetana	17	10	0	27	0	27	28,080
81	5	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Aankhisalla	Pragatisil	16	13	14	15	0	29	30,160
82	6	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Aankhisalla	Buddhahang	16	9	25	0	0	25	26,000
83	7	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Aankhisalla	Sungava	3	22	3	13	9	25	26,000
84	8	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Aankhisalla	Majhi	11	16	0	27	0	27	28,080
85	9	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Aankhisalla	Himal	0	29	1	9	19	29	30,160
86	10	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Aankhisalla	Shreejansil	18	9	0	27	0	27	28,080
				Aankhisalla VDC -Total		**104**	**165**	**73**	**152**	**44**	**269**	**279,760**
87	1	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Chanuwa	Giredhunga	18	7	18	7	0	25	26,000
88	2	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Chanuwa	Namphu	18	13	16	5	10	31	32,240
89	3	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Chanuwa	Bardanda	22	5	2	25	0	27	28,080
90	4	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Chanuwa	Panchkanya	11	15	25	1	0	26	27,040
91	5	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Chanuwa	Siddhadevi	14	12	0	14	12	26	27,040
92	6	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Chanuwa	Yakhha Jimi	0	29	0	29	0	29	30,160
93	7	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Chanuwa	Dandakharka	18	11	0	21	8	29	30,160
94	8	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Chanuwa	Arunvalley	11	14	25	0	0	25	26,000
95	9	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Chanuwa	Arunodaya	12	17	20	2	7	29	30,160
96	10	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Chanuwa	Bhumika	4	21	1	19	5	25	26,000
97	11	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Chanuwa	Basuki	14	12	26	0	0	26	27,040

Annex 6: List of SHGs supported with Livelihood Support Fund (LSF)												
District S.N.	VDC S.N.	NGO	District	VDC	Name of SHG	No. of Members (HHs) Covered						LSF Amount (NRs)
						Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic/ Janajati	Other	Total	
				Chanuwa VDC -Total		**142**	**156**	**133**	**123**	**42**	**298**	**309,920**
98	1	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Leguwa	Bauddha uddhar	16	9	9	16	0	25	26,000
99	2	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Leguwa	Janajagriti	9	17	0	26	0	26	27,040
100	3	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Leguwa	Tamang	16	9	0	24	1	25	26,000
101	4	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Leguwa	Jalapadevi	15	10	10	6	9	25	26,000
102	5	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Leguwa	Nageshori	8	17	25	0	0	25	26,000
103	6	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Leguwa	Singhadevi	16	14	23	7	0	30	31,200
104	7	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Leguwa	Pravudanda	11	16	18	9	0	27	28,080
				Leguwa VDC - Total		**91**	**92**	**85**	**88**	**10**	**183**	**190,320**
105	1	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Ghorlikharka	Liliguras	4	24	0	17	11	28	29,120
106	2	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Ghorlikharka	Sayapatri	0	30	30	0	0	30	31,200
107	3	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Ghorlikharka	Sunbeli	0	29	29	0	0	29	30,160
108	4	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Ghorlikharka	Hatemalo I	7	24	3	19	9	31	32,240
109	5	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Ghorlikharka	Makalu	12	15	14	13	0	27	28,080
110	6	SOLVE	Dhankuta	Ghorlikharka	Sungava	11	17	3	25	0	28	29,120
				Ghorlikharka VDC-Total		**34**	**139**	**79**	**74**	**20**	**173**	**179,920**
				SOLVE total		**563**	**932**	**546**	**808**	**141**	**1495**	**1,554,800**
				Total of Dhankuta		**1225**	**1772**	**709**	**2092**	**196**	**2997**	**3,114,800**

Annex 6: List of SHGs supported with Livelihood Support Fund (LSF)												
District S.N.	VDC S.N.	NGO	District	VDC	Name of SHG	No. of Members (HHs) Covered						LSF Amount (NRs.)
						Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic/ Janajati	Other	Total	
1	1	CWDEC	Saptari	Boriya - 9	Krishana	10	17	4	23	0	27	26,000
2	2	CWDEC	Saptari	Boriya - 4	Laxmi	14	15	29	0	0	29	26,000
3	3	CWDEC	Saptari	Boriya - 2	Ma Santasi	13	12	5	19	1	25	26,000
4	4	CWDEC	Saptari	Boriya - 1	Bhagawati	5	20	5	19	1	25	26,000
5	5	CWDEC	Saptari	Boriya-3	Ohm	11	14	0	25	0	25	26,000
6	6	CWDEC	Saptari	Boriya-3	Jan Jagaran	5	20	3	10	12	25	26,000
7	7	CWDEC	Saptari	Boriya-7	Dihabar baba	10	20	3	25	2	30	26,000
8	8	CWDEC	Saptari	Boriya-5	Radha krishna	7	22	0	29	0	29	26,000
9	9	CWDEC	Saptari	Boriya-6	Bhole Baba	4	26	15	15	0	30	26,000
10	10	CWDEC	Saptari	Boriya-5	KrishnaRam	15	15	0	28	2	30	26,000
					Boriya VDC -Total	**94**	**181**	**64**	**193**	**18**	**275**	**26,000**
11	1	CWDEC	Saptari	Madhawapur-1	Bhandari Baba a	5	20	1	24	0	25	26,000
12	2	CWDEC	Saptari	Madhawapur-1	Dina Bhadri a	5	21	13	13	0	26	27,297
13	3	CWDEC	Saptari	Madhawapur-2	Bajrangbali ha	11	17	6	22	0	28	28,594
14	4	CWDEC	Saptari	Madhawapur-3	Tapeshwer Baba ha	7	18	0	21	4	25	26,000
15	5	CWDEC	Saptari	Madhawapur-3	Shiv Parwati a	6	20	0	26	0	26	27,297
16	6	CWDEC	Saptari	Madhawapur-4	Gopi Thakur ha	9	17	10	10	6	26	27,297
17	7	CWDEC	Saptari	Madhawapur-5	Maa Bhagawati ha	9	18	27	0	0	27	28,594
18	8	CWDEC	Saptari	Madhawapur-6	Garib Jan Jagaran ha	12	13	9	16	0	25	26,000
19	9	CWDEC	Saptari	Madhawapur-7	Samadhi Baba ha	11	14	9	16	0	25	26,000
20	10	CWDEC	Saptari	Madhawapur-8	Nath Baba ha	12	13	1	24	0	25	26,000
21	11	CWDEC	Saptari	Madhawapur-9	Janta Aadarash ha	11	14	8	17	0	25	26,000
					Madhwapur VDC -Total	**98**	**185**	**84**	**189**	**10**	**283**	**295,079**
22	1	CWDEC	Saptari	Dadha-3	Kebat Kalayan h	12	15	0	27	0	27	28,594
23	2	CWDEC	Saptari	Dadha-4	Gram Devta	12	14	0	25	1	26	27,297
24	3	CWDEC	Saptari	Dadha-5	Om Shanti h	7	18	2	23	0	25	26,000
25	4	CWDEC	Saptari	Dadha-7	Maa Bhagawati	12	13	12	13	0	25	26,000
26	5	CWDEC	Saptari	Dadha-8	Ganesh	10	15	16	9	0	25	26,000
27	6	CWDEC	Saptari	Dadha-6	Bajrangbali	13	13	15	11	0	26	27,297
28	7	CWDEC	Saptari	Dadha-2	Bhola Nath h	11	15	12	14	0	26	27,297
					Dhada VDc - Total	**77**	**103**	**57**	**122**	**1**	**180**	**188,485**
29	1	CWDEC	Saptari	2N0.Joginia-7	JAYHanuman	0	25	25	0	0	25	26,000
30	2	CWDEC	Saptari	2N0.Joginia-7	JayBaishnoDevi	2	23	25	0	0	25	26,000

Annex 6: List of SHGs supported with Livelihood Support Fund (LSF)												
District S.N.	VDC S.N.	NGO	District	VDC	Name of SHG	No. of Members (HHs) Covered						LSF Amount (NRs.)
						Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic/ Janajati	Other	Total	
31	3	CWDEC	Saptari	2N0.Joginia-7	Ganesh	2	23	25	0	0	25	26,000
32	4	CWDEC	Saptari	2 No Joginiya-2	Ma Kali	5	25	3	25	2	30	30,644
33	5	CWDEC	Saptari	2N0.Joginia-9	Jay Mahadev	7	19	23	1	2	26	26,952
34	6	CWDEC	Saptari	2N0.Joginia-2	Shib Baba	6	20	8	18	0	26	26,952
35	7	CWDEC	Saptari	2N0.Joginia-3	Saraswati	7	23	0	30	0	30	30,644
36	8	CWDEC	Saptari	2N0.Joginia-2	Shib	7	23	28	0	2	30	30,644
37	9	CWDEC	Saptari	2N0.Joginia-3	Bishnu	10	20	2	28	0	30	30,644
38	10	CWDEC	Saptari	2N0.Joginia-6	ShibShakti	9	21	0	30	0	30	30,644
39	11	CWDEC	Saptari	2N0.Joginia-5	Yogini	1	29	8	0	22	30	30,644
40	12	CWDEC	Saptari	2 N0.Joginia-1	SanyasiBaba	4	23	27	0	0	27	28,021
41	13	CWDEC	Saptari	2N0.Joginia-4	Bhaegwati	0	30	8	18	4	30	30,644
42	14	CWDEC	Saptari	2N0.Joginia-8	Ma Baishnodevi	0	25	11	14	0	25	26,000
					2 No Joginiya VDC - Total	**60**	**329**	**193**	**164**	**32**	**389**	**400,433**
				CWDEC - Total		**329**	**798**	**398**	**668**	**61**	**1,127**	**909,997**
43	1	BMSC	Saptari	Ko - Barsain - 5	Fulbari	0	25	17	8	0	25	26,000
44	2	BMSC	Saptari	Ko. Barsa-6	Baba Puran Das	4	21	4	21	0	25	26,000
45	3	BMSC	Saptari	Ko. Barsain-7	Pipali Bajarangabali	2	24	26	0	0	26	26,000
46	4	BMSC	Saptari	Ko. Barsain-6	RamJanki	5	21	26	0	0	26	26,000
47	5	BMSC	Saptari	Ko-Barsain-7	Bir Hanuman	4	22	26	0	0	26	26,000
48	6	BMSC	Saptari	Ko-Barsain-8	Mithileswor Nath	0	25	0	25	0	25	26,000
49	7	BMSC	Saptari	Ko-Barsain-1	Som Nath	2	23	25	0	0	25	26,000
50	8	BMSC	Saptari	Ko-Barsain-9	Radha Krishna	0	25	13	12	0	25	26,000
51	9	BMSC	Saptari	Ko-Barsain-6	Sat Guru Nirankari	0	25	25	0	0	25	26,000
					Ko-Barsain VDC-Total	**17**	**211**	**162**	**66**	**0**	**228**	**234,000**
52	1	BMSC	Saptari	Launia-	Maa Sarswati	17	8	0	25	0	25	26,000
53	2	BMSC	Saptari	Launia-	Chand	13	12	12	13	0	25	26,000
54	3	BMSC	Saptari	Launia-	Baba Pasupati Nath	8	17	25	0	0	25	26,000
55	4	BMSC	Saptari	Launia-	Ram	10	15	5	20	0	25	26,000
56	5	BMSC	Saptari	Launia-	Payal	9	16	25	0	0	25	26,000
57	6	BMSC	Saptari	Launia-	Heena	10	15	25	0	0	25	26,000
58	7	BMSC	Saptari	Launia-	Krishn	7	18	0	25	0	25	26,000
59	8	BMSC	Saptari	Launia-	Jay Ganga	4	21	7	18	0	25	26,000
60	9	BMSC	Saptari	Lahuniya - 6	Mahadi	8	17	25	0	0	25	26,000
61	10	BMSC	Saptari	Lahuniya - 1	Lobeli	10	15	9	16	0	25	26,000
62	11	BMSC	Saptari	Launia-1	Maa Santoshi	11	14	4	21	0	25	26,000
63	12	BMSC	Saptari	Launia-5	Sanjha	9	16	9	16	0	25	26,000
					Launiya VDC - Total	**116**	**184**	**146**	**154**	**0**	**300**	**312,000**

Annex 6: List of SHGs supported with Livelihood Support Fund (LSF)												
District S.N.	VDC S.N.	NGO	District	VDC	Name of SHG	No. of Members (HHs) Covered						LSF Amount (NRs.)
						Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic/ Janajati	Other	Total	
64	1	BMSC	Saptari	Bisharia-3	Maa Kankalini	5	20	14	0	11	25	26,000
65	2	BMSC	Saptari	Bisharia-1	Maa Rajdevi	6	19	1	11	13	25	26,000
66	3	BMSC	Saptari	Bisharia-9	Maa Shera Bali	5	20	22	1	2	25	26,000
67	4	BMSC	Saptari	Bisharia-2	Bhagwati h	4	21	17	7	1	25	26,000
68	5	BMSC	Saptari	Bisharia-5	Maa Khado h	8	17	14	2	9	25	26,000
69	6	BMSC	Saptari	Bisharia-7	Gram Dewata	6	20	26	0	0	26	26,000
70	7	BMSC	Saptari	Bisharia-8	Dihabar Baba h	11	14	15	0	10	25	26,000
71	8	BMSC	Saptari	Bisharia-9	Baishno Devi h	4	21	6	15	4	25	26,000
72	9	BMSC	Saptari	Bisharia-4	Bishair Baba	9	16	0	1	24	25	26,000
73	10	BMSC	Saptari	Bisharia-6	Ganesh h	6	19	2	8	15	25	26,000
74	11	BMSC	Saptari	Bisharia-5	Mahabir	5	20	1	10	14	25	26,000
75	12	BMSC	Saptari	Bisharia-3	Ram Laxaman h	6	19	8	0	17	25	26,000
					Bishariya VDC -Total	**75**	**226**	**126**	**55**	**120**	**301**	**312,000**
				BMSC - Total		**208**	**621**	**434**	**275**	**120**	**829**	**858,000**
76	1	MCDC	Saptari	Kochabakhari-9	Panch Kalyan	6	19	12	0	13	25	26,000
77	2	MCDC	Saptari	Kochabakhari-9	Dalit Mit	6	19	25	0	0	25	26,000
78	3	MCDC	Saptari	Kochabakhari-9	Kamleswari	5	20	25	0	0	25	26,000
79	4	MCDC	Saptari	Kochabakhari - 7	Chhinamasta	2	24	0	0	26	26	26,000
80	5	MCDC	Saptari	Kochabakhari-8	Maa Ganga	8	18	26	0	0	26	26,000
81	6	MCDC	Saptari	Kochabakhari-7	Dina Bhadri Samarpit	16	11	27	0	0	27	26,000
82	7	MCDC	Saptari	KoBakh-2	Jay Sudhar Rishidev	9	17	26	0	0	26	26,000
83	8	MCDC	Saptari	KoBakh-2	Saraswati	7	18	25	0	0	25	26,000
84	9	MCDC	Saptari	KoBakh-2	Lokharam Sada	13	12	25	0	0	25	26,000
85	10	MCDC	Saptari	KoBakh-2	Jay Dinabhadri	5	20	25	0	0	25	26,000
86	11	MCDC	Saptari	KoBakh-2	Mata Baishno Devi	3	24	27	0	0	27	26,000
87	12	MCDC	Saptari	KoBakh-7	Sabari Samarpit	5	22	27	0	0	27	26,000
					Kochabakhari VDC - Total	**85**	**224**	**270**	**0**	**39**	**309**	**312,000**
88	1	MCDC	Saptari	Siswa Belhi-5	Krishna	1	24	25	0	0	25	26,000
89	2	MCDC	Saptari	Siswa Belhi-4	Bajarang	8	18	26	0	0	26	26,000
90	3	MCDC	Saptari	Siswa Belhi-5	Rajaji	4	22	0	7	19	26	26,000
91	4	MCDC	Saptari	Siswa Belhi-8	Man Laxhmi	6	19	21	0	4	25	26,000
92	5	MCDC	Saptari	Siswabali - 8	Ma Saraswoti	0	25	24	1	0	25	26,000
93	6	MCDC	Saptari	Siswa Belhi-5	Santoshi	0	25	25	0	0	25	26,000
94	7	MCDC	Saptari	Siswa Belhi-5	Manokamna	6	19	24	0	1	25	26,000
95	8	MCDC	Saptari	Siswa Belhi-5	jana	6	19	15	0	10	25	26,000
96	9	MCDC	Saptari	Siswa Belhi-4	Dihwar Baba	5	20	25	0	0	25	26,000
97	10	MCDC	Saptari	Siswa Belhi-5	Janaki	1	25	16	3	7	26	26,000

Annex 6: List of SHGs supported with Livelihood Support Fund (LSF)												
District S.N.	VDC S.N.	NGO	District	VDC	Name of SHG	No. of Members (HHs) Covered						LSF Amount (NRs.)
						Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic/ Janajati	Other	Total	
98	11	MCDC	Saptari	Siswa Belhi-8	Man Bhagawati	5	20	25	0	0	25	26,000
					Siswa Belhi VDC - Total	**42**	**236**	**226**	**11**	**41**	**278**	**286,000**
99	1	MCDC	Saptari	Daulatpur-9	Kalyan	9	16	25	0	0	25	26,000
100	2	MCDC	Saptari	Daulatpur-8/9	Shailesh	10	15	25	0	0	25	26,000
101	3	MCDC	Saptari	Daulatpur-5	Ramjanki	12	13	18	0	7	25	26,000
102	4	MCDC	Saptari	Daulatpur-5	Poshal pasupati	4	22	26	0	0	26	26,000
103	5	MCDC	Saptari	Daulatpur-4	Sasiya Pariwar	3	22	25	0	0	25	26,000
104	6	MCDC	Saptari	Daulatpur-5	Bisanhariya Dahabarini	12	13	25	0	0	25	26,000
105	7	MCDC	Saptari	Daulatpur - 9	Laxmi	15	10	11	14	0	25	26,000
106	8	MCDC	Saptari	Daulatpur-1	Bajrang Bali i	2	23	25	0	0	25	26,000
107	9	MCDC	Saptari	Daulatpur-1	Mai Durga	7	20	20	5	2	27	26,000
					Daulatpur VDC - Total	**74**	**154**	**200**	**19**	**9**	**228**	**234,000**
108	1	MCDC	Saptari	Kushaha - 5	Dinbhadari	0	25	25	0	0	25	26,000
109	2	MCDC	Saptari	Kusaha-6	Bridhana	6	19	19	2	4	25	26,000
110	3	MCDC	Saptari	Kusaha-8	Jyoti	3	23	22	0	4	26	26,000
111	4	MCDC	Saptari	Kusaha-4	Krishna	4	21	25	0	0	25	26,000
112	5	MCDC	Saptari	Kusaha-9	Shreejana	9	16	25	0	0	25	26,000
113	6	MCDC	Saptari	Kusaha-8	Dada Salhesh	3	22	25	0	0	25	26,000
114	7	MCDC	Saptari	Kusaha-4	GyanJyoti	5	20	23	0	2	25	26,000
115	8	MCDC	Saptari	Kusaha-4	Tulsi	3	22	23	0	2	25	26,000
116	9	MCDC	Saptari	Kusaha-6	Ekta	0	25	1	5	19	25	26,000
117	10	MCDC	Saptari	Kusaha-1/2	RajaSalhesh	3	22	14	5	6	25	26,000
118	11	MCDC	Saptari	Kusaha-1/2	Bhagwati Mai	3	22	22	2	1	25	26,000
					Kusaha VDC - Total	**39**	**237**	**224**	**14**	**38**	**276**	**286,000**
				MCDC - Total		**240**	**851**	**920**	**44**	**127**	**1091**	**1,118,000**
				Saptari Total		**777**	**2,270**	**1,752**	**987**	**308**	**3,047**	**2,885,997**

Annex 7: Production Record of Self Help Groups (winter season) by District

(Livelihood and Income Generation activities completed using LSF, Amount in NRs.)

District	No. of SHGs	Total VDCs	No. of NGO	No. of Members (HHs)					Land Ownership		land Cultivated (Kattha)	Production Total (Kg)	consuption Total (KG)	Total Marketed / Sold (Kg)	Rate per Kg	Marketed Total Amount	Total Price	Total Investment		Profit
				Total Member	Women	Dalit	Ethnic	Other	With land	Land Less								JFPR contribution	SHG Contribution	
												1	2	3	4	5 (3*4)	6 (1*4)	7	8	9 (5-7-8)
Morang	96	10	4	2510	1674	771	1428	311	1422	1088	1989	835211	127172	708039	16	11,355,249	13,703,148	2,583,374	1,143,095	7,628,780
Dhankuta	63	14	2	1728	1040	385	1213	130	1728	-	2549	579100	34400	544700	24	12,918,947	13,802,619	1,759,680	454,593	10,704,674
Sunsari	80	14	3	2167	1775	948	991	228	1504	663	1988	819744	70301	747614	18	13,499,751	14,597,210	2,225,595	548,982	10,624,758
Saptari	118	11	3	2999	2256	1707	1012	280	1729	1270	2251	1571340	235200	1336340	13	18,009,245	20,501,400	3,119,957	1,402,558	13,583,488
Total	**357**	**49**	**12**	**9404**	**6745**	**3811**	**4644**	**949**	**6383**	**3021**	**8777**	**3805395**	**467073**	**3336693**		**55,783,192**	**62,604,377**	**9,688,606**	**3,549,228**	**42,541,700**
				100%	**72%**	**41%**	**49%**	**10%**	**68%**	**32%**				**3337**						
Average per SHG per season (in NRs)																				**119,164**
Average per SHG per season (in USD)																				**1,702**
Average per HHs per season (in NRs.)																				**4,524**
Average per HHs per season (in USD)																				**65**

Note: Recomended and cultivated vegetables included Cauliflower, Chilly, Tomato, Brinjal, Bean, Ladiesfinger in Morang, Cauliflower, Chilly, Tomato, Bean, Peas, Radish, Leafy Vegetables in Dhankuta, Cauliflower, Chilly, Tomato, Brinjal, Bean (Razma), Ladies-finger in Sunsari and Cauliflower, Chilli, Water melon, Cucumber, Brinjal, Gaurd in Saptari.

Annex 7: Production Record of Self Help Groups (SHGs)
(Amount in NRs.)

S. N.	District	Name of SHG	Address	Members (HHs)					Land ownership		Cultivated land (Kattha)	Total Production (Kg)	Total consumption (KG)	Total sold (Marketed) (Kg)	Rate per Kg	Total income (Sold)	Total Price including Consumption	Total Investment		Profit
				Total	Women	Dalit	Ethnic	Other	with land	Land less								JFPR contribution	SHG Contribution	
												1	2	3	4	5 (3*4)	6 (1*4)	7	8	9 (5-7-8)
1	Morang	Gurans	Bhaudaha -6	27	18	19	8	0	9	18	14	5918	1688	4230	21	88745	123920	26000	12579	50166
2	Morang	Ram	Thalaha-5	26	14	25	0	1	5	21	20	10125	3335	6790	16	105735	158250	26000	9100	70635
3	Morang	Sukumbasi	Thalaha-5	27	11	21	1	5	5	22	14	2035	625	1410	80	112800	162800	26000	7000	79800
4	Morang	Pragatisil	Bhudaha-5	26	8	23	3	0	6	20	13	9735	3385	6350	15	93650	144550	26000	6500	61150
5	Morang	Pragati	Dadarbairiya-1	26	26	26	0	0	12	14	13	9250	2450	6800	13	89800	122000	26000	9100	54700
6	Morang	Ganga	Dadarbairiya-5	27	27	0	26	1	14	13	14	6790	1685	5105	17	85175	113150	26000	6750	52425
7	Morang	Shreejansil	Govindapur,2	25	13	3	22	0	17	8	13	12850	3050	9800	11	107800	141350	26000	9350	72450
8	Morang	Laxmi	Govindapur, 5	25	10	4	20	1	7	18	14	10400	3250	7150	10	71500	104000	26000	2210	43290
9	Morang	Maharajthan	Govindapur,9	25	13	8	17	0	16	9	13	10775	3100	7675	11	85425	120525	26000	8220	51205
10	Morang	Tulasi	Amardaha, 7,8	25	15	4	21	0	13	12	10	10070	2845	7225	12	85980	119920	26000	7620	52360
11	Morang	Suga	Amardaha2,3	31	15	0	28	3	16	15	16	17250	3150	14100	11	155100	189750	32240	5359.9	117500
12	Morang	Hariyali	Sorabhag 1	26	20	1	8	17	14	12	25	13540	2640	10900	10	109000	135400	26000	24000	59000
13	Morang	Omshanti	Sorabhag-9	27	23	8	19	0	5	22	27	7455	855	6600	10	66000	74550	28080	14980	22940
14	Morang	Ganesh	Sorabhag-9	26	22	5	2	19	11	15	26	7950	1175	6775	10	67750	79500	27040	14560	26150
15	Morang	Saraswati	Babiyabirta-3	25	21	0	25	0	7	18	13	5920	580	5340	12	64080	71040	26000	17900	20180
16	Morang	Ram Janaki	Babiyabirta-3	25	20	22	3	0	18	7	30	7580	790	6790	15	101850	113700	26000	19800	56050
17	Morang	Samo	Babiyabirta-5	26	23	0	25	1	11	15	26	34915	1815	33100	5	165500	174575	27040	32760	105700
18	Morang	Janamukhi	Sijuwa-1	26	16	4	18	4	23	3	26	10780	2700	8080	16	127450	170262.8	27040	9100	91310
19	Morang	Naw Kanchanjangha	Sijuwa-6	25	25	2	9	14	24	1	25	10600	2475	8125	16	127050	165700	26000	29000	72050
20	Morang	Manakamana	Sijuwa-1	27	12	4	23	0	23	4	27	11600	2625	8975	22	193425	250200	28080	13500	151845
21	Morang	Sayapatri	Bhogteni-1	25	11	5	19	1	25	0	19	6310	1382	4928	19	94543	121305	26000	6500	62043
22	Morang	Lali Gurash	Bhogteni-8	25	20	0	25	0	25	0	19	5750	1425	4325	21	92025	122680	26000	12500	53525
23	Morang	Hariyali	Yangsila-6	27	13	3	23	1	27	0	21	4735	745	3990	23	91085	108040	28080	6750	56255
24	Morang	Bihani	Yangsila-8	27	24	6	21	0	24	3	20	1533	578	955	82	78050	125645	28080	5400	44570
25	Morang	Santi	Babiyabirta	26	19	0	1	25	17	9	52	34400	1770	32630	8	261040	275200	27040	45480	188520
26	Morang	Harvola	Sorabhag	26	20	0	2	24	9	17	26	12065	950	11115	10	111150	120650	27040	16920	67190
27	Morang	Patiyapada	Gobindapur	25	12	7	18	0	15	10	10	12500	2500	10000	8	80000	100000	26000	8220	45780
28	Morang	Shivshakti	Amardaha	30	15	0	30	0	30	0	16	11792	1452	10340	15	155100	176880	31200	9000	114900
29	Morang	Rajasunbarsi	Gobindapur	25	14	7	18	0	14	11	27	11140	850	10290	15	155675	168500	26000	8220	121455
30	Morang	Santoshi	Babiyabirta	25	22	17	0	8	7	18	25	7165	970	6195	40	247800	286600	26000	11000	210800
31	Morang	Devi	Babiyabirta	26	21	0	23	3	3	23	26	10570	870	9700	20	194000	211400	26000	15375	152625
32	Morang	Durga	Babiyabirta	25	21	21	1	3	5	20	13	6635	845	5790	40	231600	265400	26000	16250	189350
33	Morang	Dinabhadri	Sorabhag	27	20	16	5	6	11	16	27	7075	1035	6040	10	60400	70750	28080	11880	20440
34	Morang	Saphal	Sorabhag	27	22	16	6	5	4	23	25	16455	1050	15405	10	154050	164550	26000	25000	103050
35	Morang	Pathivara	Sijuwa	25	19	12	12	1	25	0	25	1616	808	808	12	96960	193920	26000	10000	60960
36	Morang	Yakthung	Bhogateni	29	17	0	29	0	29	0	22	23864	1414	22450	15	336750	357960	30160	10730	295860

Annex 7: Production Record of Self Help Groups (SHGs)
(Amount in NRs.)

S. N.	District	Name of SHG	Address	Members (HHs)					Land ownership		Cultivated land (Kattha)	Total Production (Kg)	Total consumption (KG)	Total sold (Marketed) (Kg)	Rate per Kg	Total income (Sold)	Total Price including Consumption	Total Investment		Profit
				Total	Women	Dalit	Ethnic	Other	with land	Land less								JFPR contribution	SHG Contribution	
												1	2	3	4	5 (3*4)	6 (1*4)	7	8	9 (5-7-8)
37	Morang	Namuna	Bhogateni	25	12	0	25	0	24	1	19	4050	445	3605	25	90125	101250	26000	8075	56050
38	Morang	Nalifung	Bhogateni	26	15	0	26	0	26	0	20	1134	67	1067	45	48015	51030	26000	11986	10029
39	Morang	Triveni	Yangshila	25	19	1	18	6	24	1	13	4610	630	3980	25	99500	115250	26000	6500	67000
40	Morang	Janasudhar	Yangshila	26	20	7	19		22	4	20	4790	490	4300	20	86000	95800	27040	7566	51394
41	Morang	Jalkanya	Yangshila	26	13	0	23	3	26	0	20	6270	800	5470	30	164100	188100	27040	7566	129494
42	Morang	Paurakhi	Yangshila	25	14	6	19	0	25	0	19	5155	431	4724	25	118100	128875	26000	12000	80100
43	Morang	Samjhana	Yangshila	28	18	9	17	2	27	1	21	6640	485	6155	20	123100	132800	29120	13440	80540
44	Morang	Makhamali	Yangshila	25	17	7	16	2	13	12	19	5412	434	4978	25	124450	135300	26000	7975	90475
45	Morang	Jagriti	Govindapur	26	24	5	0	21	25	1	26	9690	785	8905	11	98665	107520	27040	7800	63825
46	Morang	Dubbatole	Govindapur	27	15	12	13	2	10	17	19	10600	725	9875	12	115205	123640	26000	8100	81105
47	Morang	Triveni	Govindapur	25	12	0	25	0	15	10	13	4590	715	3875	18	67785	80240	26000	13000	28785
48	Morang	Tupiya	Govindapur	25	13	3	21	1	18	7	13	5730	1220	4510	15	67650	85950	25000	10500	32150
49	Morang	Nawajyoti	Govindapur	28	15	0	27	1	21	7	14	8000	1085	6915	10	69150	78500	29120	9800	30230
50	Morang	Surat	Amardaha	26	14	0	26	0	24	2	26	27375	1575	25800	7	180600	191625	26000	10920	143680
51	Morang	Ramjanaki	Amardaha	25	21	2	22	1	16	9	25	23700	2500	21200	7	148400	165900	26000	7620	114780
52	Morang	Ram	Amardaha	27	13	0	25	2	16	11	14	4930	990	3940	15	59100	73950	28080	5940	25080
53	Morang	Parwati	Babiyabirta	25	15	0	25	0	1	24	25	9280	830	8450	10	84500	92800	26000	15750	42750
54	Morang	Chamunda	Babiyabirta	26	17	22	4	0	4	22	26	8025	1225	6800	20	136000	160500	27040	22360	86600
55	Morang	Laligurans	Babiyabirta	25	17	7	18	0	6	19	25	6705	1030	5675	10	56750	67050	26000	11500	19250
56	Morang	Radhakrishna	Babiyabirta	26	19	19	6	1	1	25	26	7165	1310	5855	20	117100	143300	27040	11960	78100
57	Morang	Samjhana	Babiyabirta	29	25	22	5	2	5	24	29	11105	1540	9565	20	191300	222100	30160	16820	144320
58	Morang	Jagriti	Sorabhag	25	24	4	0	21	9	16	25	16690	1090	15600	10	156000	166900	25000	24000	107000
59	Morang	Danawati	Sorabhag	27	23	13	9	5	3	24	27	18635	1195	17440	10	174400	186350	27040	27000	120360
60	Morang	Marshal	Sorabhag	26	23	12	9	5	2	24	26	12350	1240	11110	10	111100	123500	27040	24960	59100
61	Morang	Islam	Sorabhag	28	26	0	25	3	8	20	28	8620	1215	7405	10	74050	86200	26000	15680	32370
62	Morang	Suryodaya	Bhaudaha	25	17	25	0	0	5	20	13	1104	396	708	80	56640	88320	26000	10075	20565
63	Morang	Shubhalaxmi	Bhaudaha	26	11	25	1	0	11	15	13	2190	573	1617	80	129360	175200	26000	11778	91582
64	Morang	Sardar	Bhaudaha	27	19	27	0	0	9	18	14	1537	570	967	80	77360	122960	25974	11778	39608
65	Morang	Dhanalaxmi	Bhaudaha	25	20	20	3	2	17	8	13	817	171	646	55	35530	44935	26000	6250	3280
66	Morang	Pashupatinath	Thalaha	25	24	15	10	0	6	19	19	8175	2575	5600	10	56000	81750	26000	8750	21250
67	Morang	Janaki	Thalaha	25	18	18	0	7	6	19	13	5685	1105	4580	40	183200	227400	26000	8750	148450
68	Morang	Shivasakti	Thalaha	25	15	18	0	7	8	17	19	8795	3345	5450	20	109000	175900	26000	8750	74250
69	Morang	Bhumi	Thalaha	25	14	22	0	3	3	22	13	6550	2150	4400	20	88000	131000	26000	8750	53250
70	Morang	Kisan Ekata	Thalaha	25	15	21	0	4	7	18	19	6400	2375	4025	20	80500	128000	26000	8750	45750
71	Morang	Jeevan Shakti	Thalaha	25	23	24	0	1	5	20	13	9650	2390	7260	7	50820	67550	26000	10000	14820
72	Morang	Himal	Thalaha	25	19	10	2	13	6	19	19	8875	3245	5630	15	84450	133125	26000	10000	48450
73	Morang	Nawapathivara	Sijuwa	25	17	3	17	5	8	17	31	6000	1089	4911	40	196440	240000	26000	16075	154365

Annex 7: Production Record of Self Help Groups (SHGs)
(Amount in NRs.)

S. N.	District	Name of SHG	Address	Members (HHs)					Land ownership		Cultivated land (Kattha)	Total Production (Kg)	Total consumption (KG)	Total sold (Marketed) (Kg)	Rate per Kg	Total income (Sold)	Total Price including Consumption	Total Investment		Profit
				Total	Women	Dalit	Ethnic	Other	with land	Land less								JFPR contribution	SHG Contribution	
												1	2	3	4	5 (3*4)	6 (1*4)	7	8	9 (5-7-8)
74	Morang	Phulbari	Bhogateni	25	9	0	25	0	25	0	19	2934	284	2650	50	132500	146700	26000	7975	98525
75	Morang	Pragati	Bhogateni	25	13	0	25	0	25	0	38	16158	506	15652	15	234780	242370	26000	6275	202505
76	Morang	jana	Bhogateni	25	18	0	25	0	25	0	38	13609	624	12985	15	194775	204135	26000	6300	162475
77	Morang	Kopila	Bhogateni	27	22	0	27	0	27	0	41	5890	427	5463	20	109260	117800	28080	5608	75572
78	Morang	Laliguransh	Bhogateni	25	20	0	25	0	25	0	19	5520	1370	4150	25	103750	138000	26000	12500	65250
79	Morang	Babari	Bhogateni	36	21	0	36	0	36	0	27	5324	816	4508	70	315560	372680	37440	3096	275024
80	Morang	Aagaman	Yangshila	28	19	3	25	0	28	0	26	9100	1290	7810	20	156200	182000	29120	6664	120416
81	Morang	Pariwartan	Yangshila	25	14	3	22	0	25	0	19	8300	1040	7260	25	181500	207500	26000	5950	149550
82	Morang	Suryodaya	Yangshila	26	21	0	24	2	26	0	20	5997	473	5524	25	138100	149925	27040	8606	102454
83	Morang	Saraswati	Govindapur	25	12	5	18	2	6	19	13	4675	885	3790	16	60640	74800	26000	10500	24140
84	Morang	Kunai	Govindapur	25	14	5	20	0	20	5	13	5109	1023	4086	15	61290	76635	26000	8500	26790
85	Morang	Nawa durga	Govindapur	25	14	4	19	2	17	8	13	4700	955	3745	16	59920	75200	26000	9250	24670
86	Morang	Khayarbari	Govindapur	28	13	4	3	21	24	4	14	5490	870	4620	17	78540	93330	29120	12040	37380
87	Morang	Janakalyan	Amardaha	25	9	6	19	0	7	18	13	11570	1455	10115	16	161840	185120	26000	10250	125590
88	Morang	Muslim	Amardaha	25	11	0	25	0	7	18	13	3920	803	3117	18	56106	70560	26000	8750	21356
89	Morang	Krishna	Babiyabirta	28	20	24	1	3	5	23	28	12940	1180	11760	20	235200	258800	29120	26880	179200
90	Morang	Janaki	Sijuwa	26	13	1	13	12	17	9	26	3550	455	3095	30	92850	106500	27000	14040	51810
91	Morang	Laxmi	Sijuwa	25	20	0	25	0	21	4	25	2640	435	2205	80	176400	211200	26000	13500	136900
92	Morang	Ekata	Sijuwa	25	19	1	19	5	13	12	13	838	238	600	15	90000	125700	26000	14000	50000
93	Morang	Laliguransh	Thalaha	28	23	0	28	0	5	23	20	5300	1380	3920	20	78400	106000	29120	9800	39480
94	Morang	Setogurans	Thalaha	25	21	22	3	0	4	21	19	7650	2745	4905	10	49050	76500	26000	8750	14300
95	Morang	Nawadurga	Bhaudaha	26	18	25	0	1	12	14	13	2990	390	2600	20	52000	59800	27040	10400	14560
96	Morang	Jharana	Bhogateni	34	12	0	34	0	34	0	44	4835	630	4205	20	84100	96700	35360	6324	42416
		Total		**2510**	**1674**	**771**	**1428**	**311**	**1422**	**1088**	**1989**	**835211**	**127172**	**708039**	**16**	**11355249**	**13703148**	**2583374**	**1143095**	**7628780**

Annex 7: Production Record of Self Help Groups (SHGs)
(Amount in NRs.)

S. N.	District	Name of SHG	Address	Members (HHs)					Land ownership		Cultivated land (Kattha)	Total Production (Kg)	Total consumption (KG)	Total sold (Marketed) (Kg)	Rate per Kg	Total income (Sold)	Total Price including Consumption	Total Investment		Profit
				Total	Women	Dalit	Ethnic	Other	With Land	Land Less								JFPR contribution	SHG Contribution	
												1	2	3	4	5 (3*4)	6 (1*4)	7	8	9 (5-7-8)
1	Sunsari	Nabajagaran	Panchakanya-3	26	24	0	19	7	25	1	20	15000	3000	12000	10	120000	150000	25825	5200	88975
2	Sunsari	Indrakamal	Panchkanya-3	32	22	14	9	9	22	10	27	18100	640	17460	10	174600	181000	33444	0	141156
3	Sunsari	Sungava	Panchkanya-1	29	25	0	26	3	17	12	23.5	14550	560	13990	10	139900	145500	30044	0	109856
4	Sunsari	Bihani	Panchkanya-5	31	17	2	21	8	25	6	20	6000	300	5700	20	114000	120000	32100	500	81400
5	Sunsari	Garibiunmulan	Aaurabani-1	26	22	11	15	0	20	6	19	15000	3000	12000	7	84000	105000	25920	2900	55180
6	Sunsari	Ganadev Mahila	Aaurabani-9	27	27	7	18	2	3	24	10	6000	150	5850	25	146250	150000	28070	2864	115316
7	Sunsari	Buddhajyoti	Aaurabani-2	25	25	0	25	0	17	8	12.5	8750	250	8500	9	76500	78750	25925	2800	47775
8	Sunsari	Mahamadiya	Madheli-8	26	13	0	26	0	26	0	19	10000	1000	9000	10	90000	100000	25970	4682	59348
9	Sunsari	Laxmi	Madheli-4	27	13	0	23	4	19	8	19	11720	540	11180	10	111800	117200	28080	1701	30352
10	Sunsari	Islamik	Madheli-8	30	26	0	30	0	19	11	24.5	13180	600	12580	10	125800	131800	31230	2700	18359
11	Sunsari	Laxmi Mahila	Chitaha-3	27	27	4	23	0	15	12	21	11100	405	10695	10	106950	111000	27999	0	78951
12	Sunsari	Laliguras	Chitaha-4	25	21	0	25	0	3	22	19	7600	500	7100	5	35500	38000	25720	4000	5780
13	Sunsari	Jagriti	Chitaha-7	25	23	17	7	1	3	22	12.5	1250	50	1200	40	48000	50000	25400	5000	17600
14	Sunsari	Phoolbari	Babiya-7	27	23	24	2	1	18	9	19	9200	500	8700	7	60900	64400	26000	6070	28830
15	Sunsari	Prakrtik	Babiya-8	25	24	13	12	0	25	0	23.5	12100	270	11830	10	118300	121000	28033	1359	88906
16	Sunsari	Laxmi	Babiya-6	26	23	26	0	0	23	3	24.5	1240	130	1110	60	66600	74400	26000	6968	33632
17	Sunsari	Pariwartan	Babiya-7	25	25	24	1	0	19	6	22	12250	500	11750	10	117500	122500	26025	4200	87275
18	Sunsari	Karam	Bhokraha-8	25	17	0	25	0	24	1	19	14000	2500	11500	6	69000	84000	25820	9870	33310
19	Sunsari	Baishnodevi Mixed	Bhokraha-6,	26	20	26	0	0	21	5	24	14100	780	13320	15	199800	11700	26000	7210	166590
20	Sunsari	Saraswati	Bhokraha-6,	26	21	26	0	0	15	11	20.5	12300	465	11835	10	118350	123000	25922	3926	88502
21	Sunsari	Nawajagaran	Bhokraha-6,	26	19	26	0	0	20	6	23	11500	260	11040	8	88320	92000	26000	6968	59156
22	Sunsari	Saptakoshi	Mahendranagar-3	25	18	1	24	0	23	2	24	12100	250	11850	10	118500	121000	25970	4315	88215
23	Sunsari	Sirjana	Mahendranagar-4	29	20	28	1	0	0	29	24.5	11250	290	10960	16	175360	180000	30205	1555	172400
24	Sunsari	Triveni	Mahendranagar-4	25	18	0	25	0	5	20	12.5	1000	125	875	65	56875	65000	26000	4125	26750
25	Sunsari	Kabirashrsm	Sattarjhora-9	28	14	14	14	0	26	2	28	13360	870	12490	20	249800	267200	28826	8990	223184
26	Sunsari	Tharusamudayik	Sattarjhora-2	30	30	0	30	0	25	5	15	9000	300	8400	8	67200	72000	31140	4080	31980
27	Sunsari	Buddhschok	Mahendranagar-4	25	15	0	24	1	25	0	40	8000	500	7500	8	60000	64000	25930	4410	29660
28	Sunsari	Laxmi	Chimdi-5	25	21	13	12	0	22	3	20	9900	2178	7722	7.5	57915	74250	25965	3460	28490
29	Sunsari	Saraswati	Chimdi-4	29	29	3	26	0	22	7	26	14950	580	14370	12	172440	179400	29998	3686	138757
30	Sunsari	Janaki	Chimdi-5	27	25	5	17	5	16	11	21.5	9400	270	9130	20	182600	188000	28080	3564	151080
31	Sunsari	Chandramukhi	Amaduwa-6	31	19	9	22	0	30	1	18	5400	540	4860	9.5	46170	51300	31560	3792	10818
32	Sunsari	Phoolbari	Amaduwa-8	32	28	3	26	3	19	13	20	12000	1800	10200	8.5	86700	102000	32304	2960	51436
33	Sunsari	Sirjana	Ramgunjbelgachi-3	25	12	17	8	0	3	22	22	6600	990	5610	10	56100	66000	26000	1010	29090
34	Sunsari	Pragatisil	Ramgunjbelgachi 8	29	13	16	0	13	9	20	19.5	11340	580	10760	12	129120	136080	29928	2204	96988
35	Sunsari	Sundar	Ramgunjbelgachi 2	28	22	13	0	15	4	24	14	8400	140	8260	10	82600	84000	29120	504	52976

Annex 7: Production Record of Self Help Groups (SHGs)
(Amount in NRs.)

S. N.	District	Name of SHG	Address	Members (HHs)					Land ownership		Cultivated land (Kattha)	Total Production (Kg)	Total consumption (KG)	Total sold (Marketed) (Kg)	Rate per Kg	Total income (Sold)	Total Price including Consumption	Total Investment		Profit
				Total	Women	Dalit	Ethnic	Other	With Land	Land Less								JFPR contribution	SHG Contribution	
												1	2	3	4	5 (3*4)	6 (1*4)	7	8	9 (5-7-8)
36	Sunsari	Pratibha	Ramgunjbelgachi	27	22	0	24	3	27	0	24	12500	250	12250	12	147000	150000	25920	6000	115080
37	Sunsari	Kamal	Ramgunj Sinuwari-8	26	25	2	23	1	26	0	20	5200	208	4992	8	39936	41600	26980	3372	9584
38	Sunsari	Laliguras	Ramgunjbelgachi 6	25	24	0	22	3	20	5	26	2600	78	2522	30	75660	78000	26000	6188	43472
39	Sunsari	Popular	Ramgunjbelgachi 7	26	10	26	0	0	25	1	26	16900	260	16640	10	166400	169000	26988	3172	136240
40	Sunsari	Sagarmatha	Amahibela-5	30	29	14	0	16	20	10	25	7500	300	7200	25	180000	187500	31050	2970	145950
41	Sunsari	Laliguras	Amahibela-7	25	23	13	4	8	24	1	13.5	945	135	810	70	56700	66150	26163	702	29835
42	Sunsari	Shantiban	Amahibela-5	25	21	25	0	0	21	4	20	8750	1312	7438	10	74380	87500	25920	6110	42350
43	Sunsari	Bishnu	Bhokraha - 6	31	26	30	0	1	28	3	198.5	21700	7710	13990	15	209850	325500	31220	21372	163291
44	Sunsari	Bhagawati	Bhokraha - 6	27	24	27	0	0	27	0	167	18725	3825	14900	15	223500	280875	28020	18260	177612
45	Sunsari	Dinabhadri	Babiya	28	19	22	6	0	26	2	19	15900	600	15300	15	229500	238500	29120	10300	190472
46	Sunsari	Manokamana	Sattarjhora	28	19	1	22	5	25	3	17.2	10525	840	9685	20	193700	210500	29115	9450	155135
47	Sunsari	Bhawani	Sattarjhora	32	18	0	29	3	32	0	20.2	11780	630	11150	20	223000	235600	32205	9128	181667
48	Sunsari	Hanuman	Mahendranagar	26	26	22	0	4	26	0	10.75	10340	730	9610	15	144150	155100	25940	8501	109709
49	Sunsari	Chelibeti	Mahendranagar	26	15	0	14	12	26	0	19	9510	223	9287	40	371480	380400	25970	13521	331989
50	Sunsari	Janaki	Aurabani	30	30	15	15	0	6	24	74.5	42520	2135	40385	40	1615400	1700800	31200	24550	1559650
51	Sunsari	Majdoor	Aurabani-9	27	23	27	0	0	0	27	6.75	2630	476	2154	35	75390	92050	28070	14174	33146
52	Sunsari	Asha	Aurabani - 3	26	22	18	8	0	4	22	9.5	2911	290	2621	40	104840	116440	27040	13472	64328
53	Sunsari	Radhakrishna	Aurabani - 7	29	29	15	14	0	0	29	13.82	4350	333	4017	40	137680	150000	30170	9270	98240
54	Sunsari	Sayapatri	Panchakanya-2	26	26	0	20	6	26	0	6.25	2750	405	2360	25	59000	68750	24952	7500	26548
55	Sunsari	Janajagaran	Panchakanya2	25	18	15	1	9	25	0	26.75	5690	690	4940	30	130875	151375	25850	7500	97525
56	Sunsari	Ekjut	Panchakanya3	25	22	6	16	3	25	0	27.25	11695	402	11293	50	564650	584750	25975	7500	531175
57	Sunsari	Rayachauri	Panchakanya-4	30	17	12	2	16	30	0	24	11200	800	10400	15	156000	168000	30930	9628	115442
58	Sunsari	Ramjanaki	Madheli-	26	26	0	26	0	1	25	10.25	2840	125	2805	30	75150	78825	27040	3951	44159
59	Sunsari	janshil	Babiya- 5	25	25	0	25	0	18	7	25	11240	1305	9935	20	198700	224800	26000	12500	160200
60	Sunsari	Janajagriti	Babiya - 6	30	26	30	0	0	15	15	30	13800	2148	11652	20	233040	276000	30160	12900	189980
61	Sunsari	Ramjanaki	Babiya- 5	25	25	24	0	1	11	14	25	13740	65	11887	30	356610	412200	26000	10750	319860
62	Sunsari	Ektara	Babiya- 3	26	26	23	2	1	25	0	26	17490	1441	16464	30	481470	524700	26000	12091	444379
63	Sunsari	Jamuwa	Babiya-2	26	26	14	0	12	21	5	23	10920	1400	9520	30	285600	327600	26000	10920	248680
64	Sunsari	Samudaiyik	Babiya-2	29	29	13	10	6	26	3	26	14090	2176	11914	30	357420	422700	29960	10150	289359
65	Sunsari	Rajaji	Babiya-1	25	14	13	8	4	26	0	26	13020	2274	10746	30	322380	390600	26000	10920	285460
66	Sunsari	Kudkha	Bhokraha - 1	25	20	0	25	0	25	0	25	23750	1250	22500	20	450000	475000	25970	15000	409030
67	Sunsari	Jatara	Bhokraha - 2	25	23	0	25	0	25	0	12.5	9080	864	8216	25	205400	227000	26000	7500	171900
68	Sunsari	Janata Mahila	Sattarjhora-3	30	30	17	0	13	27	3	15	10680	989	9691	25	242275	267000	31145	9000	202130
69	Sunsari	Karma	Sattarjhora-9	31	24	0	30	1	31	0	15.5	11840	1014	10826	25	270650	296000	31700	9300	229650
70	Sunsari	Pragati	Sattarjhora-6	27	24	17	10	0	22	5	13.5	9380	765	8615	15	129225	140700	27120	8100	94005
71	Sunsari	Dinabhadri	Sattarjhora-6	25	25	25	0	0	3	22	12.5	7510	547	6963	12	83556	90120	26040	7500	50016
72	Sunsari	Ramjan	Sattarjhora-6	25	22	3	0	22	11	14	12.5	7310	523	6787	12	81444	87720	26000	6250	49194

Annex 7: Production Record of Self Help Groups (SHGs)
(Amount in NRs.)

S. N.	District	Name of SHG	Address	Members (HHs)					Land ownership		Cultivated land (Kattha)	Total Production (Kg)	Total consumption (KG)	Total sold (Marketed) (Kg)	Rate per Kg	Total income (Sold)	Total Price including Consumption	Total Investment		Profit
				Total	Women	Dalit	Ethnic	Other	With Land	Land Less								JFPR contribution	SHG Contribution	
												1	2	3	4	5 (3*4)	6 (1*4)	7	8	9 (5-7-8)
73	Sunsari	Setogurans	Sattarjhora-5	30	29	25	5	0	30	0	24	14760	623	14137	10	141370	147600	30120	7515	103735
74	Sunsari	Shambhunath	Chhitaha-6	29	20	29	0	0	29	0	13	5200	520	4680	15	70200	78000	30195	10921	29084
75	Sunsari	Chandrajyoti	Chhitaha-8	29	23	1	27	1	15	14	25	4400	870	3530	20	72100	90000	29740	7200	35160
76	Sunsari	Karma	Chhitaha-6	27	20	2	25	0	4	23	22	4060	631	3429	20	69430	82200	28080	8150	33200
77	Sunsari	Raibdas	Chhitaha- 6	25	14	25	0	0	25	0	39	9100	1130	7970	20	163050	186000	25970	7550	129530
78	Sunsari	Tribeni	Panchakanya-5	26	24	4	17	5	26	0	13	3900	390	3510	780	105300	117000	25970	10401	68929
79	Sunsari	Chanchala	Madheli- 3	25	25	25	0	0	5	20	15	3425	377	3048	30	91440	102750	25995	5000	61445
80	Sunsari	Parisramik	Madheli-3	26	26	26	0	0	6	20	16.45	3948	429	3518	50	81400	92825	27040	5200	49160
	Total			**2167**	**1775**	**948**	**991**	**228**	**1504**	**663**	**1988**	**819744**	**70301**	**747614**		**13499751**	**14597210**	**2225595**	**548982**	**10624758**

Annex 7: Production Record of Self Help Groups (SHGs)
(Amount in NRs.)

S. N.	District	Name of SHG	VDC	Members (HHs)					Land ownership		Cultivated land (Katha)	Production Total (Kg)	consumption Total (KG)	Total sold (Marketed) (Kg)	Rate per Kg	Total income (Sold)	Total Price including Consumption	Total Investment		Profit
				Total	Women	Dalit	Ethnic	Other	with land	Land less								JFPR contribution	SHG Contribution	
												1	2	3	4	5 (3*4)	6 (1*4)	7	8	9 (5-7-8)
1	Saptari	Ganesh	2No. Joginiya-7	25	23	25	0	0	0	25	19	5000	650	4350	20	87000	100000	26000	11020	49980
2	Saptari	Jay Baishno Devi	2No. Joginiya-7	25	24	25	0	0	0	25	19	5000	650	4350	20	87000	100000	26000	11020	49980
3	Saptari	Jay Hanuman	2No. Joginiya-7	25	25	25	0	0	0	25	19	5000	650	4350	20	87000	100000	26000	11020	49980
4	Saptari	Maa Kali	2No. Joginiya-2	25	20	2	21	2	20	5	19	9400	1335	8065	6	48390	56400	30644	12696	5050
5	Saptari	Janjagaran	Boriya-3	25	20	1	2	22	18	7	19	15600	2215	13385	6	80310	93600	26000	11020	43290
6	Saptari	Radha Krishna	Boriya-5	29	22	0	29	0	29	0	22	26100	3915	22185	10	221850	261000	26000	13948	181902
7	Saptari	Krishna Ram	Boriya-5	30	15	0	29	1	30		23	22500	3390	19110	10	191100	22500	26000	14680	150420
8	Saptari	Bholababa	Boriya-6	30	26	15	15	0	16	14	23	22500	3390	19110	10	191100	22500	26000	14680	150420
9	Saptari	Dihbarbaba	Boriya-6	30	21	3	25	2	24	6	23	21000	3150	17850	8	142800	168000	26000	14680	102120
10	Saptari	Ohm	Boriya-8	25	14	0	25	0	25	0	19	23125	3500	19625	10	196250	231250	26000	11020	159230
11	Saptari	Laxhmi	Boriya-4	24	14	24	0	0	12	12	18	13500	1917	11583	6	69498	81000	26000	13948	29550
12	Saptari	Maa Santoshi	Boriya-2	20	11	3	16	1	20	0	15	11200	1590	9610	6	57660	67200	26000	11020	20640
13	Saptari	Bhagwati	Boriya-1	20	16	0	19	1	20	0	15	11200	1590	9610	6	57660	67200	26000	11020	20640
14	Saptari	Krishna	Boriya-9	21	12	0	21	0	20	1	16	8000	1136	6864	6	41184	48000	26000	12484	2700
15	Saptari	Bhola Nath	Dadha-2	26	15	12	14	0	26	0	20	11050	1430	9620	20	192400	221000	27297	10987	154116

Annex 7: Production Record of Self Help Groups (SHGs)
(Amount in NRs.)

S. N.	District	Name of SHG	VDC	Members (HHs)					Land ownership		Cultivated land (Katha)	Production	consumption	Total sold (Marketed) (Kg)	Rate per Kg	Total income (Sold)	Total Price including Consumption	Total Investment		Profit
				Total	Women	Dalit	Ethnic	Other	with land	Land less		Total (Kg)	Total (KG)					JFPR contribution	SHG Contribution	
												1	2	3	4	5 (3*4)	6 (1*4)	7	8	9 (5-7-8)
16	Saptari	Keot Kalyan	Dadha-3	26	14	0	26	0	20	6	20	10400	1300	9100	16	145600	166400	28554	10954	106092
17	Saptari	Gram Dewata	Dadha-4	26	14	7	19	0	18	8	20	11700	1508	10192	20	203840	234000	27297	10987	165556
18	Saptari	Ohm Shanti	Dadha-5	25	18	2	23	0	24	1	19	11250	1500	9750	20	195000	225000	26000	11020	157980
19	Saptari	Bajarangbali	Dadha-6	26	13	15	11	0	26	0	20	10400	1300	9100	16	145600	166400	27297	10987	107316
20	Saptari	Ma Bhagawati	Dadha-7	25	13	11	14	0	20	5	19	7500	1000	6500	17	110500	127500	26000	11020	73480
21	Saptari	Ganesh	Dadha-8	25	15	16	9	0	22	3	19	7500	1000	6500	17	110500	127500	26000	11020	73480
22	Saptari	Bhandaribaba	Madhwapur-1	25	20	2	20	3	19	6	19	11875	1500	10375	20	207500	237500	26000	11020	170480
23	Saptari	Dinabhadri	Madhwapur-1	26	21	12	14	0	3	23	20	11700	1508	10192	20	203840	234000	27297	10987	165556
24	Saptari	Bajarangbali	Madhwapur-2	28	17	6	22	0	16	12	21	12600	1680	10920	20	218400	252000	28594	10954	178852
25	Saptari	Tapeshwarbaba	Madhwapur-3	25	18	0	21	4	18	7	19	10000	1300	8700	20	174000	200000	26000	11020	136980
26	Saptari	Shivparwati	Madhwapur-3	26	20	0	25	1	22	4	20	11700	1508	10192	20	203840	234000	27297	10987	165556
27	Saptari	Gopi Thakur	Madhwapur-4	26	17	10	10	6	20	6	20	11700	1508	10192	20	203840	234000	27297	10987	165556
28	Saptari	Ma Bhagawati	Madhwapur-5	27	20	27	0	0	0	27	20	5400	405	4995	20	99900	108000	28594	10954	60352
29	Saptari	Garib Janjagaran	Madhwapur-6	25	13	9	16	0	12	13	19	7500	1000	6500	17	110500	127500	26000	11020	73480
30	Saptari	Pipali Bajarangbali	Ko. Barsain-7	26	24	26	0	0	0	26	20	5200	676	4524	20	90480	104000	26000	11752	52728
31	Saptari	Phoolbari	Ko. Barsain-5	20	20	14	6	0	12	8	15	6800	966	5834	8	46672	54400	26000	11020	9652
32	Saptari	Ramjanki	Ko. Barsain-6	26	20	26	0	0	4	22	20	5460	650	4810	20	96200	109200	26000	11752	58448
33	Saptari	Baba Purandas	Ko. Barsain-6	25	21	25	0	0	0	25	19	5000	650	4350	20	87000	100000	26000	11020	49980
34	Saptari	Bir Hanuman	Ko. Barsain-7	26	22	26	0	0	11	15	20	11700	1508	10192	20	203840	234000	26000	11752	166088
35	Saptari	Labali	Launiya-6	20	12	6	14	0	20	0	15	9000	1278	7722	6	46332	54000	26000	11020	9312
36	Saptari	Mehandi	Launiya-6	20	14	20	0	0	11	9	15	10500	1491	9009	6	54054	63000	26000	11020	17034
37	Saptari	Krishna	Launiya-3	25	19	0	25	0	18	7	19	20000	3000	17000	10	170000	200000	26000	11020	132980
38	Saptari	Heena	Launiya-8	25	15	0	25	0	16	9	19	23750	3775	20175	10	201750	237500	26000	11020	164730
39	Saptari	Ma Saraswati	Launiya-2	25	13	0	25	0	25	0	19	18750	2825	15925	10	159250	187500	26000	11020	122230
40	Saptari	Chand	Launiya-9	25	16	7	1	17	19	6	19	23125	3500	19625	10	196250	231250	26000	11020	159230
41	Saptari	Payal	Launiya-6	25	17	25	0	0	18	7	19	22500	3375	19125	10	191250	225000	26000	11020	154230
42	Saptari	Baba Pasupatinath	Launiya-1	25	17	0	25	0	24	1	19	18750	2825	15925	10	159250	187500	26000	11020	122230
43	Saptari	Ram	Launiya-7	25	17	6	19	0	24	1	19	18750	2825	15925	10	159250	187500	26000	11020	122230
44	Saptari	Jay Ganga	Launiya-4	25	21	6	19	0	20	5	19	23125	3500	19625	10	196250	231250	26000	11020	159230
45	Saptari	Bishair baba	Bishariya-4	25	16	0	1	24	25	0	19	11875	1500	10375	20	207500	237500	26000	11020	170480
46	Saptari	Mahabir	Bishariya-5	25	20	2	3	20	20	5	19	10625	1375	9250	20	185000	212500	26000	11020	147980
47	Saptari	Ma Rajdevi	Bishariya-1	25	20	1	10	14	21	4	19	10000	1300	8700	20	174000	200000	26000	11020	136980
48	Saptari	Bhagwati	Bishariya- 2	25	21	17	7	1	11	14	19	12500	1625	10875	20	217500	250000	26000	11020	180480
49	Saptari	Maa Kankaliuni	Bishariya-3	25	20	15	0	10	2	23	19	11250	1500	9750	20	195000	225000	26000	11020	157980
50	Saptari	Ram Laxman	Bishariya-3	25	17	8	0	17	7	18	19	10625	1375	9250	20	185000	212500	26000	11020	147980
51	Saptari	Maa Khado	Bishariya-5	25	17	15	6	4	3	22	19	12500	1625	10875	20	217500	250000	26000	11020	180480

Annex 7: Production Record of Self Help Groups (SHGs)
(Amount in NRs.)

S. N.	District	Name of SHG	VDC	Members (HHs)					Land ownership		Cultivated land (Katha)	Production	consumption	Total sold (Marketed) (Kg)	Rate per Kg	Total income (Sold)	Total Price including Consumption	Total Investment		Profit
				Total	Women	Dalit	Ethnic	Other	with land	Land less		Total (Kg)	Total (KG)					JFPR contribution	SHG Contribution	
												1	2	3	4	5 (3*4)	6 (1*4)	7	8	9 (5-7-8)
52	Saptari	Gram Dewata	Bishariya-7	26	20	26	0	0	15	11	20	11700	1508	10192	20	203840	234000	26000	11752	166088
53	Saptari	Diha Bar Baba	Bishariya-8	25	14	15	0	10	10	15	19	11875	1500	10375	20	207500	237500	26000	11020	170480
54	Saptari	Ganesh	Bishariya-9	25	19	7	0	18	10	15	19	15000	1800	13200	20	264000	300000	26000	11020	226980
55	Saptari	Baishno Devi	Bishariya-9	25	21	6	15	4	18	7	19	12500	1625	10875	20	217500	250000	26000	11020	180480
56	Saptari	Maa Shera Bali	Bishariya-9	26	21	23	1	2	2	24	20	13000	1690	11310	20	226200	260000	26000	11752	188448
57	Saptari	Ramjanki	Daulatpur-4,5	25	13	18	0	7	5	20	19	20000	2250	17750	18	319500	360000	26000	11020	282480
58	Saptari	Bisnhariya Dahbarini	Daulatpur-5	25	13	25	0	0	1	24	19	7500	1000	6500	17	110500	127500	26000	12420	72080
59	Saptari	Sasiya Pariwar	Daulatpur-5	25	22	25	0	0	16	9	19	22500	3125	19375	19	368125	427500	26000	12420	329705
60	Saptari	Posal Pashupati	Daulatpur-5	26	22	26	0	0	16	10	20	18200	2600	15600	18	280800	327600	26000	11020	243780
61	Saptari	Sailesh	Daulatpur-9,8	25	15	25	0	0	5	20	19	7500	1000	6500	17	110500	127500	26000	11020	73480
62	Saptari	Kalyan	Daulatpur-9	25	14	25	0	0	4	21	19	15000	1800	13200	20	264000	300000	26000	13070	224930
63	Saptari	Laxhmi	Daulatpur-8,9	17	8	8	9	0	12	5	13	5100	724	4376	10	43760	51000	26000	11020	6740
64	Saptari	Bridhana	Kusaha-6	25	18	19	2	4	3	22	19	18750	2825	15925	10	159250	187500	26000	12420	120830
65	Saptari	Jyoti	Kusaha-8	26	23	22	4	0	13	13	20	15600	3900	11700	9	105300	140400	26000	13870	65430
66	Saptari	Dinabhadri	Kusaha-5	25	25	25	0	0	21	4	19	8400	1198	7202	6	43212	50400	26000	12420	4792
67	Saptari	Tulsi	Kusaha-4	25	22	23	2	0	16	9	19	12500	1625	10875	20	217500	250000	26000	12420	179080
68	Saptari	Gyanjyoti	Kusaha-4	25	20	23	2	0	15	10	19	7500	1000	6500	17	110500	127500	26000	12420	72080
69	Saptari	Krisna	Kusaha-4	25	21	25	0	0	17	8	19	11250	1500	9750	20	195000	225000	26000	12420	156580
70	Saptari	Ekta	Kusaha-6	25	25	1	20	4	25	0	19	10625	1375	9250	20	185000	212500	26000	12420	146580
71	Saptari	Dada Salhesh	Kusaha-8	25	22	25	0	0	17	8	19	7500	1000	6500	17	110500	127500	26000	12420	72080
72	Saptari	jana	Kusaha-9	25	17	25	0	0	19	6	19	11250	1500	9750	20	195000	225000	26000	12420	156580
73	Saptari	Chhinnamasta	Kochabakhari-7	25	24	0	0	25	25	0	20	15600	2215	13385	6	80310	93600	26000	13870	40440
74	Saptari	Lokharam Sada	Kochabakhari-2	25	12	25	0	0	0	25	19	5000	650	4350	20	87000	100000	26000	12420	48580
75	Saptari	Kamleshwari	Kochabakhari-9	26	20	26	0	0	20	6	20	15600	3900	11700	9	105300	140400	26000	12420	66880
76	Saptari	Dalit Mit	Kochabakhari-9	25	18	22	0	3	22	3	19	15000	3750	11250	10	112500	150000	26000	12420	74080
77	Saptari	Panchkalyan	Kochabakhari-9	27	21	13	0	14	27	0	20	16200	4050	12150	9	109350	145800	26000	12420	70930
78	Saptari	Saraswati	Kochabakhari-2	25	18	25	0	0	0	25	19	12500	1625	10875	20	217500	250000	26000	12420	179080
79	Saptari	Mata Baisnodevi	Kochabakhari-2	27	24	27	0	0	1	26	20	10800	1350	9450	16	151200	172800	26000	13208	111992
80	Saptari	Jay Dinabhadri	Kochabakhari-2	25	19	25	0	0	0	25	19	12500	1625	10875	20	217500	250000	26000	12420	179080
81	Saptari	Jaysudhar Rishidev	Kochabakhari-2	26	17	26	0	0	0	26	20	10400	1300	9100	16	145600	166400	26000	13208	106392
82	Saptari	Dinabhadri samarpit	Kochabakhari-7	27	13	27	0	0	1	26	20	8100	1080	7020	17	119340	137700	26000	15195	78145
83	Saptari	Sabari Samarpit	Kochabakhari-7	27	21	27	0	0	6	21	20	10800	1350	9450	16	151200	172800	26000	13208	111992
84	Saptari	Maa Ganga	Kochabakhari-8	26	18	26	0	0	1	25	20	11700	1560	10140	20	202800	234000	26000	13870	162930
85	Saptari	Bajrang	Siswabelhi-4	26	19	26	0	0	24	2	20	20800	3120	17680	10	176800	208000	26000	12420	138380
86	Saptari	Krishna	Siswabelhi-5	25	24	0	25	0	25	0	19	18750	2825	15925	10	159250	187500	26000	12420	120830
87	Saptari	Rajaji	Siswabelhi-5	26	22	7	0	19	26	0	20	15600	3900	11700	9	105300	140400	26000	13870	65430

Annex 7: Production Record of Self Help Groups (SHGs)
(Amount in NRs.)

S. N.	District	Name of SHG	VDC	Members (HHs)					Land ownership		Cultivated land (Katha)	Production	consumption	Total sold (Marketed) (Kg)	Rate per Kg	Total income (Sold)	Total Price including Consumption	Total Investment		Profit
				Total	Women	Dalit	Ethnic	Other	with land	Land less		Total (Kg)	Total (KG)					JFPR contribution	SHG Contribution	
												1	2	3	4	5 (3*4)	6 (1*4)	7	8	9 (5-7-8)
88	Saptari	Maa Saraswati	Siswabelhi-8	25	25	24	1	0	23	2	19	13100	1860	11240	6	67440	78600	26000	12420	29020
89	Saptari	Ma Laxhmi	Siswabelhi-8	25	19	20	0	5	13	12	19	18750	2825	15925	10	159250	187500	26000	12420	120830
90	Saptari	Shiv Baba	2No. Joginiya-1	26	20	8	18	0	16	10	20	10800	1350	9450	16	151200	172800	26952	11338	112910
91	Saptari	Sanyashi Baba	2No. Joginiya-1	27	23	27	0	0	18	9	21	10800	1350	9450	16	151200	172800	28021	11527	111652
92	Saptari	Shiv	2No. Joginiya-2	30	25	28	0	2	26	4	23	11280	1590	9690	13	125970	206700	30644	12696	82630
93	Saptari	Sarshwati	2No. Joginiya-3	30	22	0	30	0	28	2	23	11200	1590	9610	16	153760	179200	30644	12696	110420
94	Saptari	Bishnu Bhagwan	2No. Joginiya-3	30	20	2	28	0	27	3	23	11200	1590	9610	11	105710	123200	30644	12696	62370
95	Saptari	Bhagabati	2No. Joginiya-4	30	29	8	18	4	8	22	23	11200	1590	9610	13	124930	145600	30644	12696	81590
96	Saptari	Yogini	2No. Joginiya-5	30	29	8	22	0	0	30	23	11200	1590	9610	15	144150	168000	30644	12696	100810
97	Saptari	Shiv Shakti	2No. Joginiya-6	30	21	0	30	0	18	12	23	10500	1491	9009	20	180180	210000	30644	12696	136840
98	Saptari	Maa Baishino Devi	2No. Joginiya-8	25	25	11	14	0	14	11	19	5000	650	4350	20	87000	100000	26000	11020	49980
99	Saptari	Jay Mahadev	2No. Joginiya-9	26	19	23	1	2	24	2	20	10400	1300	9100	14	127400	145600	26952	11332	89116
100	Saptari	Samadhi Baba	Madhawapur-7	25	14	9	16	0	22	3	19	5000	650	4350	20	87000	100000	26000	11020	49980
101	Saptari	Nath Baba	Madhawapur-8	25	14	1	24	0	24	1	19	5000	650	4350	20	87000	100000	26000	11020	49980
102	Saptari	Janta Aadarash	Madhawapur-9	25	13	8	17	0	24	1	19	5000	650	4350	20	87000	100000	26000	11020	132980
103	Saptari	Maa Santoshi	Launiya-1	25	15	25	0	0	0	25	19	18750	2825	15925	10	159250	187500	26000	11020	164730
104	Saptari	Sanjha	Launiya-5	25	16	25	0	0	20	5	19	18750	2825	15925	10	159250	187500	26000	11020	122230
105	Saptari	Somanath Baba	Ko Barsain-1	25	23	24	1	0	0	25	19	18750	2825	15925	10	159250	187500	26000	11020	159230
106	Saptari	Satguru Nirngkari	Ko Barsain-6	25	25	25	0	0	0	25	19	18750	2825	15925	10	159250	187500	26000	11020	154230
107	Saptari	Mithaleshwar Nath	Ko Barsain-8	25	25	0	25	0	20	5	19	18750	2825	15925	10	159250	187500	26000	11020	122230
108	Saptari	Radha Krishna	Ko Barsain-9	25	25	13	12	0	24	1	19	18750	2825	15925	10	159250	187500	26000	11020	122230
109	Saptari	Santoshi	Siswabelhi-8	25	25	25	0	0	16	9	19	15000	3750	11250	12	135000	180000	26000	12420	159230
110	Saptari	Manokamna	Siswabelhi-1	25	19	24	0	1	9	16	19	15600	2215	13385	8	107080	124800	26000	12420	43230
111	Saptari	Shreejana	Siswabelhi-5	25	19	15	10	0	25	0	19	26100	3915	22185	10	221850	261000	26000	12420	181902
112	Saptari	Dihwar Baba	Siswabelhi-7	25	20	25	0	0	1	24	19	22500	3390	19110	10	191100	22500	26000	12420	150420
113	Saptari	Janki	Siswabelhi-6/7	26	25	6	20	0	19	7	20	22500	3390	19110	12	229320	270000	26000	12420	150420
114	Saptari	Maa Bhagawati	Siswabelhi-4	25	20	25	0	0	19	6	19	21000	3150	17850	8	142800	168000	26000	12420	102120
115	Saptari	Bhagwati Mai	Kusaha-1/2	25	22	22	1	2	1	24	19	23125	3500	19625	10	196250	231250	26000	12420	159230
116	Saptari	Raja Salhesh	Kusaha-1/2	25	22	14	7	4	12	13	19	15600	3900	11700	12	140400	187200	26000	12420	66880
117	Saptari	Maa Durga	Daulatpur-1	26	19	21	5	0	12	14	20	15000	3750	11250	15	168750	225000	26000	13996	74080
118	Saptari	Bajrang Bali	Daulatpur-1	25	23	25	0	0	17	8	19	16200	4050	12150	9	109350	145800	26000	12420	70930
		Total		**2999**	**2256**	**1707**	**1012**	**280**	**1729**	**1270**	**2251**	**1571340**	**235200**	**1336340**		**18038417**	**20535400**	**3119957**	**1402558**	**13612720**

Annex 7: Production Record of Self Help Groups (SHGs)
(Amount in NRs.)

S. N.	District	Name of SHG	VDC	Members (HHs)					Cultivated land (Ropani)	Total Production (Kg)	Total consumption (KG)	Total sold (Marketed) (Kg)	Rate per Kg	Total income (Sold)	Total Price including Consumption	Investment		Profit
				Total	Women	Dalit	Ethnic	Other								JFPR contribution	SHG Contribution	
										1	2	3	4	5 (3*4)	6 (1*4)	7	8	9 (5-7-8)
1	Dhankuta	Arunodaya	Chanuwa-2	29	17	19	0	10	29	10150	725	9425	20	188500	203000	30,160	5,800	152540
2	Dhankuta	Arun Valley	Chanuwa-2	25	14	25	0	0	25	3750	50	3700	30	111000	112500	26,000	2,500	82500
3	Dhankuta	Namphu	Chanuwa- 3,4	31	21	15	1	15	29	5800	290	5510	30	165300	174000	30,160	5,800	129340
4	Dhankuta	Janajagriti	Leguwa-7	26	17	0	26	0	26	9100	260	8840	20	176800	182000	27,040	5,200	144560
5	Dhankuta	Sachetana	Aankhisalla-4,6	27	10	0	27	0	27	10800	540	10260	22	225720	237600	28,080	5,400	192240
6	Dhankuta	Jaldevi	Aankhisalla- 8	25	25	0	10	15	25	5000	125	4875	30	146250	150000	26,000	5,000	115250
7	Dhankuta	Pragatisil	Aankhilsalla- 3	29	15	14	15	0	29	11600	435	11165	25	279125	290000	30,160	5,800	243165
8	Dhankuta	Lumbuwa	Muga-6	26	25	1	25	0	26	7800	300	7500	25	187500	195000	27,040	5,200	155260
9	Dhankuta	Hockse	Muga-8	26	22	3	22	1	26	4250	125	4125	30	123750	127500	27,040	5,000	91710
10	Dhankuta	Sangam	Muga-9	25	24	0	25	0	24	6480	240	6240	13	81120	84240	24,960	-	56160
11	Dhankuta	Sitaladevi	Muga-5	25	17	0	25	0	25	10000	500	9500	25	237500	250000	26,000	-	211500
12	Dhankuta	Deurali	Murtidhunga 1,6	25	19	0	25	0	25	7000	500	6500	20	130000	140000	26,000	2,500	101500
13	Dhankuta	Fulbari	Murtidhunga 8	25	8	15	7	3	25	8750	250	8500	20	170000	175000	26,000	5,000	139000
14	Dhankuta	Shirisha	Murtidhunga 3,4	25	10	3	22	0	25	8750	250	8500	20	170000	175000	26,000	5,000	139000
15	Dhankuta	Makalu	Hatikharka- 7	29	5	0	27	2	29	6235	580	5655	30	169650	187050	30,160	2,900	136590
16	Dhankuta	Devidhara	Hattikharka-1	25	22	25	0	0	25	12500	500	12000	10	120000	125000	26,000	5,000	89000
17	Dhankuta	Himal	Hattikharka- 8	26	25	1	24	1	26	4420	130	4290	32	137280	141440	27,040	-	110240
18	Dhankuta	Hatemalo	Ghorlikharka-7	31	22	3	15	13	26	10920	390	10530	12	126360	131040	27,040	5,538	93782
19	Dhankuta	Indreni	Aahale-4	30	15	1	29	0	30	12000	600	11400	22	250800	264000	31,200	9,870	209730
20	Dhankuta	Janachetana	Aahale-3	30	12	0	30	0	30	12000	600	11400	22	250800	264000	31,200	9,870	209730
21	Dhankuta	Milan	Aahale -7	30	20	7	23	0	30	12000	300	11700	20	234000	240000	31,200	9,870	192930
22	Dhankuta	Sahara	Aahale -8	29	16	6	23	0	29	11600	435	11165	22	245630	255200	30,160	9,802	205668
23	Dhankuta	Naulosudhar	Mahabharat-9	25	12	0	25	0	25	12500	500	12000	25	300000	312500	26,000	21,950	252050
24	Dhankuta	Janajagaran	Mahabharat-9	30	14	28	1	1	30	900	120	780	150	117000	135000	31,200	3,900	81900
25	Dhankuta	Askot	Mahabharat-4	25	13	0	25	0	25	10000	500	9500	28	266000	280000	26,000	21,975	218025
26	Dhankuta	Ramailo	Mahabharat-1	26	20	0	26	0	26	13000	520	12480	20	249600	260000	27,040	9,542	213018
27	Dhankuta	Sunakhari	Mahabharat-5	28	21	0	28	0	28	11200	840	10360	25	259000	280000	29,120	9,716	220164
28	Dhankuta	Lachhitbarga	Basantar-2	29	16	0	29	0	29	12000	750	11250	20	225000	240000	30,160	9,900	184940
29	Dhankuta	Prayas	Basantatar-3	25	15	0	25	0	25	1000	125	875	150	131250	150000	26,000	5,000	100250
30	Dhankuta	Lunghangma	Mudebas-9	30	14	0	9	21	30	12000	300	11700	25	292500	300000	31,200	3,900	257400
31	Dhankuta	Kirateshor	Mudebas-7	26	15	5	21	0	26	10400	260	10140	10	101400	104000	27,040	5,980	68380
32	Dhankuta	Lohakil	Mudebas-6	30	20	3	27	0	30	12000	600	11400	15	171000	180000	31,200	1,500	138300
33	Dhankuta	Sameba	Phaksib-	25	12	0	25	0	25	10500	500	10000	20	200000	210000	26,000	10,000	164000
34	Dhankuta	Triveni	Phaksib-5	25	19	0	25	0	25	10000	375	9625	20	192500	200000	26,000	9,450	157050
35	Dhankuta	Janajagriti	Khuwaphok-6,9	30	22	4	26	0	30	1200	150	1050	140	147000	168000	31,200	3,120	112680

Annex 7: Production Record of Self Help Groups (SHGs)
(Amount in NRs.)

S. N.	District	Name of SHG	VDC	Members (HHs)					Cultivated land (Ropani)	Total Production (Kg)	Total consumption (KG)	Total sold (Marketed) (Kg)	Rate per Kg	Total income (Sold)	Total Price including Consumption	Investment		Profit
				Total	Women	Dalit	Ethnic	Other								JFPR contribution	SHG Contribution	
										1	2	3	4	5 (3*4)	6 (1*4)	7	8	9 (5-7-8)
36	Dhankuta	Kalyan	Khuwaphok-8	30	12	0	30	0	30	4350	150	4200	30	126000	130500	31,200	6,000	88800
37	Dhankuta	Dumresanne	Belhara-2,3	30	20	5	21	4	30	18000	600	17400	25	435000	450000	31,200	6,990	396810
38	Dhankuta	Smriti	Belhara-3	30	14	1	29	0	30	900	150	750	170	127500	153000	31,200	3,000	93300
39	Dhankuta	Suryodaya	Belhara-1	28	28	15	7	6	28	3500	140	3360	35	117600	122500	29,120	5,600	82880
40	Dhankuta	Piple	Belhara-6	25	10	9	16	0	25	15000	750	14250	22	313500	330000	26,000	9,200	278300
41	Dhankuta	Dalit ekta	Belhara-5	30	14	30	0	0	30	18000	750	17250	25	431250	450000	31,200	4,380	395670
42	Dhankuta	Khanigaun	Belhara-4	30	14	24	5	1	30	18000	900	17100	20	342000	360000	31,200	4,380	306420
43	Dhankuta	Deurali	Belhara-5	30	19	0	27	3	30	18000	750	17250	25	431250	450000	31,200	4,380	395670
44	Dhankuta	Kamana	Belhara-9	25	20	0	25	0	25	15000	750	14250	22	313500	330000	26,000	9,200	278300
45	Dhankuta	Majhi	Aankhisalla-2	27	16	0	25	2	27	3780	135	3645	50	182250	189000	28,080	6,180	147990
46	Dhankuta	Laliguras	Ghorlikharka-5	28	16	19	9	0	28	11250	250	11000	25	275000	281250	29,120	10,000	235880
47	Dhankuta	Shreejansil	Muga -1	30	23	7	23	0	24	6830	2770	4060	25	101500	170750	23,920	300	77280
48	Dhankuta	Jalkanya	Muga -6	25	19	21	4	0	25	7750	905	6845	34	232730	263500	4,160	2,100	226470
49	Dhankuta	Lalupate	Hattikharka-4	26	4	0	26	0	17	5600	1240	4360	21	91560	117600	27,040	754	63766
50	Dhankuta	Ratemate	Murtidhunga-5	25	19	14	11	0	25	8250	1070	7180	32	229760	264000	26,000	1,475	202285
51	Dhankuta	Siddha Devi	Murtidhunga-9	25	25	1	24	0	19.5	9120	1185	7935	26.2	207897	238944	26,000	2,325	179572
52	Dhankuta	Langhali	Mudebas-3	30	20	0	30	0	30	10175	3405	6770	25	169250	254375	31,200	2,850	135200
53	Dhankuta	Laliguras	Aahale -2	30	10	5	25	0	30	11400	600	10800	25	270000	285000	31,200	9,870	228930
54	Dhankuta	Sarashoti	Aahale -1	26	17	0	26	0	26	10400	780	9620	22	211640	228800	27,040	22,542	162058
55	Dhankuta	Pathivara	Aahale -9	27	12	4	12	11	27	11340	540	10800	12	129600	136080	28,080	3,672	97848
56	Dhankuta	Naya aahale	Aahale -6	25	10	0	25	0	25	9250	500	8750	25	218750	231250	26,000	10,200	182550
57	Dhankuta	Juntara	Aahale -5	30	15	0	30	0	30	12000	900	11100	25	277500	300000	31,200	24,870	221430
58	Dhankuta	Basuki	Chanuwa-7,5,8	26	12	26	0	0	26	5200	130	5070	30	152100	156000	27,040	5,200	119860
59	Dhankuta	Panchkanya	Chanuwa-5,6	26	15	24	2	0	26	10400	260	10140	20	202800	208000	27,040	27,000	148760
60	Dhankuta	Bardanda	Chanuwa -7	27	5	2	25	0	27	5400	270	5130	30	153900	162000	28,080	8,100	117720
61	Dhankuta	Dandakharka	Chanuwa- 9	29	10	0	19	10	29	11600	580	11020	20	220400	232000	30,160	28,014	162226
62	Dhankuta	Yakha Jimi	Chanuwa-7	29	29	0	29	0	29	5800	145	5655	35	197925	203000	30,160	3,828	163937
63	Dhankuta	Siddha Devi	Chanuwa-7	26	18	0	15	11	26	5200	130	5070	35	177450	182000	27,040	5,200	145210
	Total			**1728**	**1040**	**385**	**1213**	**130**	**2549**	**579100**	**34400**	**544700**	**24**	**12918947**	**13802619**	**1,759,680**	**454,593**	**10704674**

Annex 8: List of SHGs supported with Income Generation Fund (IGF)

District	No. of SHGs	No. of Members (HHs) covered						JFPR contribution	Area cultivated (Ha)
		Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic/ Janajati	Other	Total		
Morang	113	966	2,002	1,005	1,643	320	2,968	3,493,917	138
Sunsari	118	583	2,419	1,352	1,319	331	3,002	3,403,470	62
Dhankuta	109	1,239	1,737	715	2,041	220	2,976	3,303,811	63
Saptari	110	809	2,239	1,671	1,103	274	3,048	3,419,510	77
Total	**450**	**3,597**	**8,397**	**4,743**	**6,106**	**1,145**	**11,994**	**13,620,708**	**339**
%		30%	70%	40%	51%	10%			
							Average per SHG (NRs)	**30,268**	
							In US$	**426**	
Target	454						12000		
Achievement	99%						100%		

Annex 8: List of SHGs supported with Income Generation Fund (IGF)												
S.N	District	Name of SHG	VDC	No. of Members (HHs) covered						JFPR contribution	Area cultivated (Ha)	Lot
				Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic/ Janajati	Other	Total			
1	Morang	Ram	Thalaha - 5	12	14	25	-	1	26	30,680	13	1st
	Morang	"	Thalaha-5	-	-	-	-	-	-	28,625	-	5th
2	Morang	Sukumbasi	Thalaha - 5	16	11	21	1	5	27	31,860	15	1st
3	Morang	Suryodaya	Bhuadaha - 2	8	17	25	-	-	25	29,500	15	1st
4	Morang	Gurans	Bhaudaha - 6	9	18	20	3	4	27	31,860	15	1st
5	Morang	Kali	Dadarbairiya - 2	-	27	27	-	-	27	31,860	13	1st
6	Morang	Ganga	Dadarbairiya - 5	-	27	-	26	1	27	31,860	13	1st
7	Morang	Shreejansil	Govindapur - 2	12	13	3	22	-	25	29,500	14	1st
8	Morang	Laxmi	Govindapur - 5	15	10	4	20	1	25	29,500	15	1st
9	Morang	Ram Janaki	Amardaha - 7	4	21	2	22	1	25	29,500	13	1st
10	Morang	Suga	Amardaha - 2,3	16	15	-	28	3	31	36,580	20	1st

Annex 8: List of SHGs supported with Income Generation Fund (IGF)												
S.N	District	Name of SHG	VDC	No. of Members (HHs) covered						JFPR contribution	Area cultivated (Ha)	Lot
				Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic/ Janajati	Other	Total			
11	Morang	Hariyali	Sorabhag - 1	6	20	1	8	17	26	30,680	26	1st
	Morang	"	Sorabhag 1	-						28,625	-	5th
12	Morang	Om Shanti	Sorabhag - 9	4	23	8	19	-	27	31,860	27	1st
13	Morang	Santi	Babiyabirta - 9	7	19	-	1	25	26	30,680	26	1st
	Morang	"	Babiyabirta-9	-						28,625	-	5th
14	Morang	Chamunda	Babiyabirta - 4	9	17	22	4	-	26	30,680	26	1st
15	Morang	Nawa Kanchanjangha	Sijuwa - 6	-	25	2	9	14	25	29,500	25	1st
16	Morang	Manakamana	Sijuwa - 1	15	12	4	23	-	27	31,860	20	1st
17	Morang	Phoolbari	Bhogteni - 1	16	9	-	25	-	25	29,500	14	1st
18	Morang	Yakthung	Bhogteni - 8	12	17	-	29	-	29	34,220	15	1st
19	Morang	Jalkanyan	Yangsila - 3,4	13	13	-	23	3	26	30,680	14	1st
20	Morang	Bihani	Yangsila - 8	3	24	6	21	-	27	31,860	20	1st
21	Morang	Jeevan Sakti	Thalaha - 6	7	23	29	-	1	30	35,400	16	1st
22	Morang	Shubha Laxmi	Bhaudah - 8	15	11	25	1	-	26	30,680	15	1st
23	Morang	Sardar	Bhaudaha - 6	9	19	28	-	-	28	33,040	15	1st
24	Morang	Dhana laxmi	Bhaudaha - 3	5	20	20	3	2	25	29,500	13	1st
25	Morang	Sangharsasil	Dadarbairiya - 1	-	27	26	-	1	27	31,860	14	1st
26	Morang	Hariyali	Yangsila - 6	14	13	3	23	1	27	31,860	15	1st
27	Morang	Tribeni	Yangsila - 5	6	19	1	18	6	25	29,500	13	1st
28	Morang	Janasudhar	Yangsila - 5	6	20	7	19	-	26	30,680	13	1st
29	Morang	Kopila	Bhogteni - 7	5	22	-	27	-	27	31,860	13	1st
30	Morang	Namuna	Bhogteni - 9	13	12	-	25	-	25	29,500	14	1st
31	Morang	Janamukhi	Sijuwa-1	10	16	4	18	4	26	30,680	13	1st
32	Morang	Ekata	Sijuwa-1	6	19	1	19	5	25	29,500	13	1st
33	Morang	Laxmi	Sijuwa-1	5	20	-	25	-	25	29,500	25	1st
34	Morang	Dinabhadri	Sorabhag - 8	7	20	16	5	6	27	31,860	27	1st
35	Morang	Marshal	Sorabhag - 6	7	19	-	26	-	26	30,680	13	1st
36	Morang	Danawati	Sorabhag - 9	3	23	12	9	5	26	30,680	13	1st
37	Morang	Samo	Babiyabirta - 5	3	23	-	25	1	26	30,680	26	1st
38	Morang	Devi	Babiyabirta - 3	4	21	-	23	2	25	29,500	25	1st
39	Morang	Laliguras	Babiyabirta - 3	8	17	7	18	-	25	29,500	25	1st
40	Morang	Jagriti	Govindapur - 7	14	12	-	26	-	26	30,680	13	1st
41	Morang	Nawa Durga	Govindapur - 3	11	14	4	19	2	25	29,500	13	1st
42	Morang	Nawa Jyoti	Govindapur - 7	14	14	-	26	2	28	33,040	14	1st
43	Morang	Tulasi	Amardaha - 7,8	10	15	4	21	-	25	29,500	13	1st
44	Morang	Surat	Amardaha - 9	12	14	-	26	-	26	30,680	13	1st
45	Morang	Shiva Shakti	Amardaha - 6	15	15	-	30	-	30	35,400	16	1st
46	Morang	Shiva Shaki	Thalaha-5	13	17	23	-	7	30	32,850	15	3rd
47	Morang	Kisan Ekta	Thalaha-5	10	15	21	-	4	25	27,375	13	3rd
48	Morang	Bhumi	Thalaha-2	11	14	22	-	3	25	27,375	13	3rd

Annex 8: List of SHGs supported with Income Generation Fund (IGF)												
S.N	District	Name of SHG	VDC	No. of Members (HHs) covered						JFPR contribution	Area cultivated (Ha)	Lot
				Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic/ Janajati	Other	Total			
49	Morang	Seto Gunras	Thalaha-1	4	21	22	3	-	25	27,375	13	3rd
50	Morang	Himal	Thalaha-1	6	19	10	2	13	25	27,375	13	3rd
51	Morang	Pashupatinath	Thalaha-2	1	24	15	10	-	25	27,375	13	3rd
52	Morang	Lali Guras	Thalaha-1	6	23	-	28	1	29	31,755	15	3rd
53	Morang	Janki - 2	Thalaha-2	8	17	8	13	4	25	27,375	13	3rd
54	Morang	Janki - 1	Thalaha-5	9	18	20	-	7	27	29,565	14	3rd
55	Morang	Nawa Durga	Bhaudaha-2	8	18	25	-	1	26	28,470	13	3rd
56	Morang	Nawa Jyoti	Bhaudaha-5	7	18	23	-	2	25	27,375	13	3rd
57	Morang	Pragatisil	Bhaudaha-5	18	8	23	3	-	26	28,470	13	3rd
58	Morang	Janapriya	Bhaudaha,6	16	14	27	2	1	30	32,850	15	3rd
59	Morang	Krishna	Bhaudaha,7	10	15	10	13	2	25	27,375	13	3rd
60	Morang	Pragati	Dadarbairiya-1	-	26	26	-	-	26	28,470	13	3rd
61	Morang	Janamukhi	Dadarbairiya-2	5	20	7	13	5	25	27,375	13	3rd
62	Morang	Aarti	Dadarbairiya-2	-	25	25	-	-	25	27,375	13	3rd
63	Morang	Durga Mahila	Dadarbairiya-2	-	25	25	-	-	25	27,375	13	3rd
64	Morang	Shrijana	Dadarbairiya-4	-	25	24	1	-	25	27,375	13	3rd
65	Morang	Jamuna	Dadarbairiya-5	-	26	-	23	3	26	28,470	13	3rd
66	Morang	Tupiya	Govindapur,6	12	13	3	21	1	25	27,375	13	3rd
67	Morang	Saraswati	Govindapur, 3	13	12	5	18	2	25	27,375	13	3rd
68	Morang	Patiya pada	Govindapur, 9	13	12	7	18	-	25	27,375	13	3rd
69	Morang	Tribeni	Govindapur, 5	13	12	-	25	-	25	27,375	13	3rd
70	Morang	Kunai	Govindapur,8	11	14	5	20	-	25	27,375	13	3rd
71	Morang	Dunba Tole	Govindapur,7	12	15	12	13	2	27	29,565	14	3rd
72	Morang	Raja Sunbarsi	Govindapur,4	11	14	7	18	-	25	27,375	13	3rd
73	Morang	Maharajthan	Govindapur,9	12	13	8	17	-	25	27,375	13	3rd
74	Morang	Khayar Baari	Govindapur,2,9	15	13	4	3	21	28	30,660	14	3rd
75	Morang	Janakalyan	Amardaha,8,9	16	9	6	19	-	25	27,375	13	3rd
	Morang	"	Amardaha,8,9	-	-	-	-	-	-	28,647	-	5th
76	Morang	Ram	Amardaha, 9	15	13	-	26	2	28	30,660	14	3rd
77	Morang	Harvola	Sorabhag 1	6	20	-	2	24	26	28,470	13	3rd
78	Morang	Islam	Sorabhag 1	2	26	-	25	3	28	30,660	14	3rd
79	Morang	Jagriti	Sorabhag-9	1	24	4	-	21	25	27,375	13	3rd
80	Morang	Saphal	Sorabhag-7	4	22	16	5	5	26	28,470	13	3rd
81	Morang	Ganesh	Sorabhag-9	4	22	5	2	19	26	28,470	13	3rd
82	Morang	Krishna	Babiyabirta-9	8	20	24	1	3	28	30,660	14	3rd
83	Morang	Parbati	Babiyabirta-7	12	14	-	26	-	26	28,470	13	3rd
84	Morang	Santoshi	Babiyabirta-3	3	22	17	-	8	25	27,375	13	3rd
	Morang	"	Babiyabirta-3							28,625	-	5th
85	Morang	Durga	Babiya birta-4	4	21	21	1	3	25	27,375	13	3rd
86	Morang	Samjhana	Babiyabirta-4	4	25	22	5	2	29	31,755	15	3rd

Annex 8: List of SHGs supported with Income Generation Fund (IGF)												
S.N	District	Name of SHG	VDC	No. of Members (HHs) covered						JFPR contribution	Area cultivated (Ha)	Lot
				Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic/ Janajati	Other	Total			
87	Morang	Radha Krishna	Babiyabirta-6	7	19	19	6	1	26	28,470	13	3rd
88	Morang	Pathivara	Sijuwa-2	6	19	12	12	1	25	27,375	13	3rd
89	Morang	Janaki	Sijuwa-9	13	13	1	13	12	26	28,470	13	3rd
90	Morang	Nawapathivara	Sijuwa-6	8	17	3	17	5	25	27,375	13	3rd
91	Morang	Sayapatri	Bhogteni-1	14	11	5	19	1	25	27,375	13	3rd
92	Morang	Shrijana	Bhogteni-2	7	18	-	25	-	25	27,375	13	3rd
93	Morang	Babari	Bhogteni-5	15	21	-	36	-	36	39,420	18	3rd
94	Morang	Lali Gurash	Bhogteni-8	5	20	-	25	-	25	27,375	13	3rd
95	Morang	Nalifung	Bhogteni-8	11	14	-	25	-	25	27,375	13	3rd
96	Morang	Jharna	Bhogteni-9	22	12	-	34	-	34	37,230	17	3rd
97	Morang	Numa	Bhogteni-9	11	16	-	27	-	27	29,565	14	3rd
98	Morang	Suryodaya	Yangsila-1,2,7	4	21	-	24	1	25	27,375	13	3rd
99	Morang	Aagman	Yangsila-3	9	19	3	25	-	28	30,660	14	3rd
100	Morang	Paribartam	Yangsila-4	12	14	3	23	-	26	28,470	13	3rd
101	Morang	Samjhana	Yangsila-5	10	18	9	17	2	28	30,660	14	3rd
102	Morang	Makhmali	Yangsila-5,8	8	17	7	16	2	25	27,375	13	3rd
103	Morang	Suryamukhi	Yangsila-9	5	23	6	19	3	28	30,660	14	3rd
104	Morang	Barhajatra	Thalaha-3	7	18	-	22	3	25	27,375	13	4rth
105	Morang	Lagansil	Thalaha-3	15	10	-	24	1	25	27,375	13	4rth
106	Morang	Gram	Thalaha-3	11	14	-	20	5	25	27,375	13	4rth
107	Morang	Annapurna	Dadarbairiya-7	-	29	29	-	-	29	31,755	15	4rth
108	Morang	Muslim	Amardaha,6	14	11	-	25	-	25	27,375	13	4rth
109	Morang	Saraswati	Babiyabirta-3	4	21	-	25	-	25	27,375	13	4rth
110	Morang	Ram Janaki	Babiyabirta-3	5	20	22	3	-	25	27,375	13	4rth
111	Morang	Jagriti	Sijuwa-2	11	16	1	25	1	27	29,565	14	4rth
112	Morang	Pragati	Bhogteni-3	12	13	-	25	-	25	27,375	13	4rth
113	Morang	Paurakhi	Yangsila-8	11	14	6	19	-	25	27,375	13	4rth
		Morang - Total	**Total**	**966**	**2,002**	**1,005**	**1,643**	**320**	**2,968**	**3,493,917**	**4,130**	
114	Sunsari'	Phulbari	Babiya - 7	3	23	21	3	2	26	30,680	26	1st
115	Sunsari'	Dinabhadri	Babiya - 9	10	19	22	7	-	29	34,220	15	1st
116	Sunsari'	Karam	Bhokraha - 8	8	17	-	25	-	25	29,500	13	1st
117	Sunsari'	Saptakoshi	Mahendranagar-3	7	18	1	24	-	25	29,500	25	1st
118	Sunsari'	Buddha Chauk	Mahendranagar-4	10	15	-	24	1	25	29,500	25	1st
119	Sunsari'	Kabirashram	Satterjhora - 9	14	14	14	14	-	28	33,040	15	1st
120	Sunsari'	Tharu Samudayik	Satterjhora - 2	-	30	-	30	-	30	35,400	15	1st
121	Sunsari'	Ram Janaki	Babiya - 5	-	25	24	-	1	25	29,500	25	1st
122	Sunsari'	Chelibeti	Mahendranagar-4	11	15	-	14	12	26	30,680	27	1st
123	Sunsari'	Hanuman	Mahendranagar-4	-	26	22	-	4	26	30,680	13	1st
124	Sunsari'	Baishnodevi	Bhokraha - 6	6	20	26	-	-	26	30,680	26	1st
125	Sunsari'	Saraswati	Bhokraha - 6	5	21	26	-	-	26	30,680	26	1st

Annex 8: List of SHGs supported with Income Generation Fund (IGF)												
S.N	District	Name of SHG	VDC	No. of Members (HHs) covered						JFPR contribution	Area cultivated (Ha)	Lot
				Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic/ Janajati	Other	Total			
126	Sunsari'	Nawajagaran	Bhokraha - 6	7	19	26	-	-	26	30,680	13	1st
127	Sunsari'	Manokamana	Satterjhora - 1	9	19	1	22	5	28	33,040	28	1st
128	Sunsari'	Bhawani	Satterjhora - 2	14	18	-	29	3	32	37,760	33	1st
129	Sunsari'	Raibdas	Chhithaha - 6	11	14	25	-	-	25	29,500	27	1st
130	Sunsari'	Laliguras	Chhitaha - 4	4	21	-	25	-	25	29,500	13	1st
131	Sunsari'	Sayapatri	Panchakanya - 2	-	26	-	20	6	26	30,680	15	1st
132	Sunsari'	Janajaragan	Panchakanya - 2	7	18	15	1	9	25	29,500	25	1st
133	Sunsari'	Mohamadiya	Madheli - 8	13	13	-	26	-	26	30,680	27	1st
134	Sunsari'	Ram Janaki Mahila	Madheli - 7	-	27	-	27	-	27	31,860	14	1st
135	Sunsari'	Gandev Mahila	Aurabani - 9	-	27	7	18	2	27	31,860	27	1st
136	Sunsari'	Janaki Mahila	Aurabani - 9	-	30	15	15	-	30	35,400	15	1st
137	Sunsari'	Nawajagaran	Panchakanaya - 3	2	24	-	19	7	26	30,680	26	1st
138	Sunsari'	Bihani	Panchakanya - 5	14	17	2	21	8	31	36,580	32	1st
139	Sunsari'	Jagriti	Chhithaha - 7	1	24	18	6	1	25	29,500	14	1st
140	Sunsari'	Laxmi	Chhitaha - 3	-	27	4	23	-	27	31,860	14	1st
141	Sunsari'	Garibi Unmulan	Aurabani - 1	5	21	11	15	-	26	30,680	13	1st
142	Sunsari'	Buddhajyoti	Aurabani - 2	-	25	-	25	-	25	29,500	13	1st
143	Sunsari'	Radha Krishna	Aurabani - 2	-	29	15	14	-	29	34,220	29	1st
144	Sunsari'	Laxmi	Madheli - 4	12	15		23	4	27	31,860	27	1st
145	Sunsari'	Suryamukhi	Amaduwa - 3	14	15	24	5	-	29	34,220	15	1st
146	Sunsari'	Shiva Shambhu	Chimadi	-	26	18	-	8	26	30,680	13	1st
147	Sunsari'	Anand	Chimadi	-	30	-	20	10	30	35,400	15	1st
148	Sunsari'	Pragati	Amaduwa - 7	15	15	-	30	-	30	35,400	15	1st
149	Sunsari'	Chandramukhi	Amaduwa - 6	12	19	9	22	-	31	36,580	16	1st
150	Sunsari'	Mahalaxmi	Amahibelha - 8	12	18	8	-	22	30	35,400	15	1st
151	Sunsari'	Kamal Mishrit	RajganjSinuwari-8	1	25	2	23	1	26	30,680	14	1st
152	Sunsari'	Suryamukhi	RajganjSinuwari-6	5	20	5	9	11	25	29,500	13	1st
153	Sunsari'	Pratibha	Ramganj Belghachhiya-3	5	22	-	24	3	27	31,860	14	1st
154	Sunsari'	Pragatishil	Ramganj Belghachhiya-8	16	13	16	-	13	29	34,220	15	1st
155	Sunsari'	Triveni	Ramganj Belghachhiya-3	9	20	3	7	19	29	34,220	15	1st
156	Sunsari'	Lali Gurans	Amahibelha - 7	2	23	13	4	8	25	29,500	28	1st
157	Sunsari'	Ujjawal	Amahibela - 2	-	30	-	30	-	30	35,400	30	1st
158	Sunsari'	Sagarmatha	Amahibelha - 6	1	29	14	-	16	30	35,400	14	1st
159	Sunsari'	Janaki	Chimadi - 5	2	25	5	17	5	27	31,860	15	1st
160	Sunsari'	Prakritik	Babiya-8	1	24	13	12	0	25	27,375	12	3rd
161	Sunsari'	Pariwartan	Babiya-7	0	25	24	1	0	25	27,375	12	3rd
162	Sunsari'	Jamuwa Women	Babiya-2	0	26	14	0	12	26	28,470	13	3rd
163	Sunsari'	Shrijanshil	Babiya-5	0	25	0	25	0	25	27,375	12.5	3rd
164	Sunsari'	Laxmi	Babiya-7	3	23	26	0	0	26	28,470	26	3rd
165	Sunsari'	Ektara Mahila	Babiya-3	0	26	23	2	1	26	28,470	26	3rd

Annex 8: List of SHGs supported with Income Generation Fund (IGF)												
S.N	District	Name of SHG	VDC	No. of Members (HHs) covered						JFPR contribution	Area cultivated (Ha)	Lot
				Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic/ Janajati	Other	Total			
166	Sunsari'	Samudayik	Babiya-2	0	29	13	10	6	29	31,755	15	3rd
167	Sunsari'	Rajaji	Babiya-1	11	14	13	8	4	25	27,375	12	3rd
168	Sunsari'	Kudakha	Bhokraha-7	5	20	0	25	0	25	27,375	12.5	3rd
169	Sunsari'	Bishnu	Bhokraha-6	5	26	30	0	1	31	33,945	15	3rd
170	Sunsari'	Ganesh	Mahendranagar-3	10	18	8	18	2	28	30,660	14	3rd
171	Sunsari'	Tribeni	Mahendranagar-4	7	18	0	25	0	25	27,375	12	3rd
172	Sunsari'	Sukrabare	Mahendranagar-3	7	19	2	23	1	26	28,470	15	3rd
173	Sunsari'	Shreejana	Mahendranagar-4	9	20	28	1	0	29	31,755	15	3rd
174	Sunsari'	Karma	Satterjhora-9	7	24	0	30	1	31	33,945	15	3rd
175	Sunsari'	Janata Mahila	Satterjhora-3	0	30	17	0	13	30	32,850	15	3rd
176	Sunsari'	Pragati	Satterjhora-6	3	24	17	10	0	27	29,565	15	3rd
177	Sunsari'	Seto Gurans	Satterjhora-5	1	29	25	5	0	30	32,850	16	3rd
178	Sunsari'	Ekajut	Panchakanya-2	3	22	6	16	3	25	27,375	13	3rd
179	Sunsari'	Sungabha	Panchakanya-1	4	25	0	26	3	29	31,755	14.5	3rd
180	Sunsari'	Tribeni	Panchakanya-5	2	24	4	17	5	26	28,470	38	3rd
181	Sunsari'	Asha	Aurabani-3	4	22	18	8	0	26	28,470	15	3rd
182	Sunsari'	Shambhunath	Chitaha-6	9	20	29	0	0	29	31,755	15	3rd
183	Sunsari'	Chandrajyoti	Chhhitaha-4	6	23	1	27	1	29	31,755	18	3rd
184	Sunsari'	Nawajagriti	Chhitaha-5	5	20	2	21	2	25	27,375	12.5	3rd
185	Sunsari'	Chanchala Mahila	Madheli-3	0	25	25	0	0	25	27,375	12.5	3rd
186	Sunsari'	Radhakrisna	Amaduwa-1	14	15	18	0	11	29	31,755	14.5	3rd
187	Sunsari'	Milan	Amaduwa-9	0	26	24	2	0	26	28,470	13	3rd
188	Sunsari'	Phulbari	Amaduwa-8	4	28	3	26	3	32	35,040	16	3rd
189	Sunsari'	Bahuuddeshyia	Amaduwa-4	15	15	0	30	0	30	32,850	15	3rd
190	Sunsari'	Popular	RajganjSinuwari-7	16	10	26	0	0	26	28,470	13	3rd
191	Sunsari'	Malaha	RajganjSinuwari-7	9	16	25	0	0	25	27,375	12.5	3rd
192	Sunsari'	Kinara	RajganjSinuwari-8	5	20	22	1	2	25	27,375	12.5	3rd
193	Sunsari'	Kasam	RajganjSinuwari-6	13	17	28	2	0	30	32,850	15	3rd
194	Sunsari'	Saraswati	RajganjSinuwari-9	0	26	23	3	0	26	28,470	13	3rd
195	Sunsari'	Shreejana	Ramganj Belghachhiya-3	13	12	17	8	0	25	27,375	12.5	3rd
196	Sunsari'	Sundar	Ramganj Belghachhiya-2	6	22	13	0	15	28	30,660	14	3rd
197	Sunsari'	Hariyali	Ramganj Belghachhiya-2	14	15	28	1	0	29	31,755	14.5	3rd
198	Sunsari'	Saraswati	Chimadi-4	0	29	3	26	0	29	31,755	14.5	3rd
199	Sunsari'	Chameli	Chimadi-5	8	19	27	0	0	27	29,565	13.5	3rd
200	Sunsari'	Radhakrishna	Chimadi-3	0	29	0	29	0	29	31,755	14.5	3rd
201	Sunsari'	Manokamana	Chimadi-1	0	31	21	0	10	31	33,945	15.5	3rd
202	Sunsari'	Laxmi	Amahibelha-4	2	27	29	0	0	29	31,755	14.5	3rd
203	Sunsari'	Milan	Amahibela-4	0	27	25	0	2	27	29,565	13.5	3rd
204	Sunsari'	Shantiban	Amahibela-5	4	21	25	0	0	25	27,375	12.5	3rd
205	Sunsari'	Bhagawati	Bhokhara - 6	3	24	27	0	0	27	31,860	15	2nd

Annex 8: List of SHGs supported with Income Generation Fund (IGF)												
S.N	District	Name of SHG	VDC	No. of Members (HHs) covered						JFPR contribution	Area cultivated (Ha)	Lot
				Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic/ Janajati	Other	Total			
206	Sunsari'	Jatara	Bhokhara - 4	2	23	0	25	0	25	29,500	15	2nd
207	Sunsari'	Indra Kamal	Panchakanya - 3	10	22	14	9	9	32	37,760	16	2nd
208	Sunsari'	Rayachauri	Panchakanya - 3	13	17	12	2	16	30	35,400	33	2nd
209	Sunsari'	Janajagriti	Babiya-6	4	26	30	0	0	30	32,850	15	4rth
210	Sunsari'	Ramdhenu	Mahendranagar-8	7	18	0	25	0	25	27,375	12.5	4rth
211	Sunsari'	Bishnuchowk	Mahendranagar-3	10	15		24	1	25	27,375	12.5	4rth
212	Sunsari'	Ramjan	Satterjhora-6	3	22	3	0	22	25	27,375	12.5	4rth
213	Sunsari'	Dinabhadri	Satterjhora-6	0	25	25	0	0	25	27,375	12.5	4rth
214	Sunsari'	Majadoor	Aurabani-9	4	23	27	0	0	27	29,565	13.5	4rth
215	Sunsari'	Dalit Bikas	Aurabani-9	3	22	25	0	0	25	27,375	12.5	4rth
216	Sunsari'	Karma	Chhitaha-6	7	20	2	25	0	27	29,565	13.5	4rth
217	Sunsari'	Parisramik	Madheli-3	0	26	26	0	0	26	28,470	13	4rth
218	Sunsari'	Islamik	Madheli-8	4	26	0	30	0	30	32,850	15	4rth
219	Sunsari'	Lali Gurans	Amaduwa-4	5	26	2	29	0	31	33,945	15.5	4rth
220	Sunsari'	Lali Gurans	RajganjSinuwari-6	1	24	0	22	3	25	27,375	12.5	4rth
221	Sunsari'	Laxmi	Ramganj Belghachhiya-1	7	22	29	0	0	29	31,755	14.5	4rth
222	Sunsari'	Laxmi	Chimadi-5	4	21	13	12	0	25	27,375	12.5	4rth
223	Sunsari'	Pragati	Amahibela-5	4	24	10	17	1	28	30,660	14	4rth
		Sunsari - Total		**583**	**2,419**	**1,352**	**1,319**	**331**	**3,002**	**3,403,470**	**1,853**	
224	Dhankuta	Arunodaya	Chanuwa - 2	12	17	19	0	10	29	34,780	23.1	1st
225	Dhankuta	Arun Valley	Chanuwa - 2	11	14	25	0	0	25	26,070	19.25	1st
226	Dhankuta	Namphu	Chanuwa - 3,4	10	21	15	1	15	31	32,270	23.87	1st
227	Dhankuta	Janajagriti	Leguwa - 7	9	17	0	26	0	26	28,100	20.02	1st
228	Dhankuta	Sachetana	Aankhisalla - 4,6	17	10	0	27	0	27	28,120	20.79	1st
229	Dhankuta	Jaldevi	Aankhisalla - 8	0	25	0	10	15	25	28,750	19.25	1st
230	Dhankuta	Pragatisil	Aankhilsalla - 3	14	15	14	15	0	29	29,120	22.33	1st
231	Dhankuta	Lumbuwa	Muga - 6	1	25	1	25	0	26	29,900	20.02	1st
232	Dhankuta	Hokse	Muga - 8	4	22	3	22	1	26	29,900	20.02	1st
233	Dhankuta	Sangam	Muga - 9	1	24	0	25	0	25	26,070	19.25	1st
234	Dhankuta	Sitaladevi	Muga - 5	8	17	0	25	0	25	28,750	19.25	1st
235	Dhankuta	Deurali	Murtidhunga - 1,6	6	19	0	25	0	25	28,750	19.25	1st
236	Dhankuta	Fulbari	Murtidhunga - 8	17	8	15	7	3	25	28,750	19.25	1st
237	Dhankuta	Shirisha	Murtidhunga - 3,4	15	10	3	22	0	25	28,750	19.25	1st
238	Dhankuta	Makalu	Hatikharka - 7	24	5	0	27	2	29	30,920	22.33	1st
239	Dhankuta	Devidhara	Hattikharka - 1	3	22	25	0	0	25	28,750	19.25	1st
240	Dhankuta	Himal	Hattikharka - 8	1	25	1	24	1	26	27,320	20.02	1st
241	Dhankuta	Hatemalo	Ghorlikharka - 7	9	22	3	15	13	31	32,570	23.1	1st
242	Dhankuta	Indreni	Aahale - 4	15	15	1	29	0	30	34,500	23.1	1st
243	Dhankuta	Janachetana	Aahale - 3	18	12	0	30	0	30	34,500	23.1	1st
244	Dhankuta	Milan	Aahale - 7	10	20	7	23	0	30	34,500	23.1	1st

Annex 8: List of SHGs supported with Income Generation Fund (IGF)												
S.N	District	Name of SHG	VDC	No. of Members (HHs) covered						JFPR contribution	Area cultivated (Ha)	Lot
				Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic/ Janajati	Other	Total			
245	Dhankuta	Sahara	Aahale - 8	13	16	6	23	0	29	34,500	22.33	1st
246	Dhankuta	Naulosudhar	Mahabharat - 9	13	12	0	25	0	25	28,750	19.25	1st
247	Dhankuta	Janajagaran	Mahabharat - 9	16	14	28	1	1	30	34,500	23.1	1st
248	Dhankuta	Askot	Mahabharat - 4	12	13	0	25	0	25	28,750	19.25	1st
249	Dhankuta	Ramailo	Mahabharat - 1	6	20	0	26	0	26	28,750	19.25	1st
250	Dhankuta	Sunakhari	Mahabharat - 5	7	21	0	28	0	28	32,350	21.56	1st
251	Dhankuta	Lachhitbarga	Basantar - 2	13	16	0	29	0	29	33,500	22.33	1st
252	Dhankuta	Prayas	Basantatar - 3	10	15	0	25	0	25	28,750	19.25	1st
253	Dhankuta	Lunghangma	Mudebas - 9	16	14	0	9	21	30	34,500	23.1	1st
254	Dhankuta	Kirateshor	Mudebas - 7	11	15	5	21	0	26	29,900	20.02	1st
255	Dhankuta	Lohakil	Mudebas - 6	10	20	3	27	0	30	34,500	23.1	1st
256	Dhankuta	Sameba	Phaksib-	13	12	0	25	0	25	28,750	19.25	1st
257	Dhankuta	Triveni	Phaksib - 5	6	19	0	25	0	25	28,750	19.25	1st
258	Dhankuta	Janajagriti	Khuwaphok - 6 ,9	8	22	4	26	0	30	33,350	22.33	1st
259	Dhankuta	Kalyan	Khuwaphok - 8	18	12	0	30	0	30	34,500	23.1	1st
260	Dhankuta	Dumresanne	Belhara - 2,3	10	20	5	21	4	30	34,500	23.1	1st
261	Dhankuta	Smriti	Belhara - 3	16	14	1	29	0	30	34,500	23.1	1st
262	Dhankuta	Suryodaya	Belhara - 1	0	28	15	7	6	28	31,050	20.79	1st
263	Dhankuta	Piple	Belhara - 6	15	10	9	16	0	25	28,750	19.25	1st
264	Dhankuta	Dalit Ekta	Belhara - 5	16	14	30	0	0	30	33,350	22.33	1st
265	Dhankuta	Khanigaun	Belhara - 4	16	14	24	5	1	30	34,500	23.1	1st
266	Dhankuta	Panchkanya	Chanuwa-5,6	11	15	24	2	0	26	28,470	19.25	3rd
267	Dhankuta	Basuki	Chanuwa-7,5,8	14	12	26	0	0	26	28,470	20.02	3rd
268	Dhankuta	Giredhunga	Chanuwa-9	17	8	18	7	0	25	27,375	19.25	3rd
269	Dhankuta	Bardada	Chanuwa -7	22	5	2	25	0	27	29,565	20.79	3rd
270	Dhankuta	Bhumika	Chanuwa 8,9,5	3	22	3	18	4	25	27,375	21.56	3rd
271	Dhankuta	Dandakharka	Chanuwa- 9	19	10	0	19	10	29	31,755	20.02	3rd
272	Dhankuta	Yakhajim	Chanuwa - 7	0	29	0	29	0	29	31,755	22.33	3rd
273	Dhankuta	Jalapa Devi	Leguwa-3	15	10	12	6	7	25	27,375	19.25	3rd
274	Dhankuta	Sayapatri	Ghorlikharka-9	0	30	30	0	0	30	32,850	23.1	3rd
275	Dhankuta	Sunbeli	Ghorlikharka-9	7	22	29	0	0	29	31,755	22.33	3rd
276	Dhankuta	Sungava	Ghorlikharka-2,3	14	14	3	25	0	28	30,660	21.56	3rd
277	Dhankuta	Makalu	Ghorlikharka-5	4	26	0	17	13	30	32,850	21.56	3rd
278	Dhankuta	Budhhahang	Aankhisalla-8	16	9	25	0	0	25	27,375	19.25	3rd
279	Dhankuta	Tamor Valley	Aankhisalla-2	13	17	30	0	0	30	32,850	23.1	3rd
280	Dhankuta	Panchawati	Aankhisalla-3	15	10	0	25	0	25	27,375	19.25	3rd
281	Dhankuta	Srijansil	Aankhilsalla- 9	16	12	0	28	0	28	30,660	19.25	3rd
282	Dhankuta	Sungava	Aankhilsalla- 1	0	25	2	14	9	25	27,375	19.25	3rd
283	Dhankuta	Himal	Aankhilsalla- 8	0	29	7	4	18	29	31,755	20.02	3rd
284	Dhankuta	Madhuganga	Hattikharka-7,8	10	16	13	13	0	26	28,470	20.02	3rd

Annex 8: List of SHGs supported with Income Generation Fund (IGF)												
S.N	District	Name of SHG	VDC	No. of Members (HHs) covered						JFPR contribution	Area cultivated (Ha)	Lot
				Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic/ Janajati	Other	Total			
285	Dhankuta	Jaleshor	Hattikharka-6	11	16	0	27	0	27	29,565	20.79	3rd
286	Dhankuta	Sayapatri	Hattikharka- 1	0	30	0	12	18	30	32,850	20.02	3rd
287	Dhankuta	Lalupate	Hattikharka- 4	22	4	0	26	0	26	28,470	20.02	3rd
288	Dhankuta	Jalapa Devi	Murtidhunga-6,9	13	12	21	4	0	25	27,375	20.02	3rd
289	Dhankuta	Siddhadevi	Murtidhunga 1,9	0	25	1	24	0	25	27,375	19.25	3rd
290	Dhankuta	Jaldevi	Muga-1	2	23	25	0	0	25	27,375	19.25	3rd
291	Dhankuta	Jalkanya	Muga-6	19	6	21	4	0	25	27,375	0	3rd
292	Dhankuta	Simaltole	Aahale -5	18	12	0	30	0	30	32,850	20.79	3rd
293	Dhankuta	Pathibhara	Aahale -9	15	12	4	12	11	27	29,565	19.25	3rd
294	Dhankuta	Naya Aahale	Aahale -6	15	10	0	25	0	25	27,375	19.25	3rd
295	Dhankuta	Laliguras	Aahale -2	20	10	5	25	0	30	32,850	19.25	3rd
296	Dhankuta	Sarashoti	Aahale -1	9	17	0	26	0	26	28,470	20.02	3rd
297	Dhankuta	Juntara	Aahale -5	15	15	0	30	0	30	32,850	23.1	3rd
298	Dhankuta	Maden	Khuwaphok-2	14	12	2	24	0	26	28,470	20.02	3rd
299	Dhankuta	Nabadurga	Khuwaphok-1	15	15	0	30	0	30	32,850	23.1	3rd
300	Dhankuta	Jyoti	Khuwaphok-5	14	16	4	26	0	30	32,850	23.1	3rd
301	Dhankuta	Indreni	Khuwaphok-7	10	15	0	25	0	25	27,375	19.25	3rd
302	Dhankuta	Sungava	Mahabharat-7	12	13	0	25	0	25	27,375	19.25	3rd
303	Dhankuta	Saguri	Mahabharat-5	16	9	2	23	0	25	27,375	19.25	3rd
304	Dhankuta	Pragatisil	Mudebas-5	13	12	0	25	0	25	27,375	19.25	3rd
305	Dhankuta	Langhali	Mudebas-3	10	20	0	30	0	30	32,850	23.1	3rd
306	Dhankuta	Mejhhorle	Mudebas-1,2	13	17	0	30	0	30	32,850	23.1	3rd
307	Dhankuta	Nabajagaran	Basantatar-9	8	22	4	26	0	30	32,850	23.1	3rd
308	Dhankuta	Lokkalyankari	Basantatar-1	10	15	0	25	0	25	27,375	19.25	3rd
309	Dhankuta	Sayapatri	Phaksib-6	7	20	0	27	0	27	29,565	20.79	3rd
310	Dhankuta	Tanchhoppa	Phaksib-2,4	15	14	0	29	0	29	31,755	22.33	3rd
311	Dhankuta	Devithan	Phaksib- 3,9	14	11	0	23	2	25	27,375	19.25	3rd
312	Dhankuta	Laliguransh	Ghorlikharka - 5	16	12	19	9	0	28	33,040	20.79	2nd
313	Dhankuta	Majhi	Aankahisalla - 2	16	11	0	25	2	27	31,860	20.79	2nd
314	Dhankuta	Dehurali	Belhera - 5	19	11	0	27	3	30	35,400	23.1	2nd
315	Dhankuta	Kamana	Belhera - 9	20	5	0	25	0	25	28,750	19.25	2nd
316	Dhankuta	Siddhadevi	Chanuwa-7	8	18	0	15	11	26	28,470	19.25	4rth
317	Dhankuta	Bauddha Uddhar	Leguwa - 1	16	9	10	15	0	25	27,375	19.25	4rth
318	Dhankuta	Tamang	Leguwa-2	16	9	0	24	1	25	27,375	19.25	4rth
319	Dhankuta	Nageshori B.K.	Leguwa-4,5	10	15	25	0	0	25	27,375	19.25	4rth
320	Dhankuta	Singhadevi	Leguwa-3	16	14	23	7	0	30	32,850	19.25	4rth
321	Dhankuta	Prabhudada	Leguwa	11	16	20	7	0	27	29,565	19.25	4rth
322	Dhankuta	Singhadevi	Hattikharka-4	10	15	15	10	0	25	27,375	19.25	4rth
323	Dhankuta	Ratamatidanda	Murtidhunga-5	6	19	14	11	0	25	27,375	19.25	4rth
324	Dhankuta	Shrijansil	Muga-1,2	7	23	7	23	0	30	32,850	19.25	4rth

Annex 8: List of SHGs supported with Income Generation Fund (IGF)												
S.N	District	Name of SHG	VDC	No. of Members (HHs) covered						JFPR contribution	Area cultivated (Ha)	Lot
				Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic/ Janajati	Other	Total			
325	Dhankuta	Phoolbari	Khuwaphok-3	0	30		30	0	30	32,850	19.25	4rth
326	Dhankuta	Shreejansil	Mahabharat-8	12	16	1	27	0	28	30,660	19.25	4rth
327	Dhankuta	Aadarsa	Mahabharat-6	7	18	2	22	1	25	27,375	19.25	4rth
328	Dhankuta	Laidohang	Mudebas-4	12	18	0	30	0	30	32,850	19.25	4rth
329	Dhankuta	Sahabhagitatmak	Basantatar-5	23	5	0	24	4	28	30,660	19.25	4rth
330	Dhankuta	Uthhan	Basantatar-4	10	16	0	26	0	26	28,470	19.25	4rth
331	Dhankuta	Juntara	Basantatar-8	8	22	4	13	13	30	32,850	19.25	4rth
332	Dhankuta	Leutitar	Phaksib-	20	5	0	25	0	25	27,375	19.25	4rth
		Dhankuta - Total		**1,239**	**1,737**	**715**	**2,041**	**220**	**2,976**	**3,303,390**	**1,897**	**-**
333	Saptari	Jay Hanuman	2 No.Joginia -7	-	25	25	-	-	25	29,500	19	1st
334	Saptari	Jay Baishno Devi	2 No.Joginia -7	2	23	25	-	-	25	29,500	19	1st
335	Saptari	Maa Kali	2 No.Joginia -9	5	25	3	25	2	30	29,500	20	1st
336	Saptari	Om Shanti	Dadha - 5	7	18	2	23	-	25	29,500	19	1st
337	Saptari	Bhandari Baba	Madhawapur -1	5	20	1	24	-	25	29,500	19	1st
338	Saptari	Garib Janjagaran	Madhawapur- 6	12	13	9	16	-	25	29,500	19	1st
339	Saptari	Om	Boriya - 3	11	14	-	25	-	25	29,500	19	1st
340	Saptari	Radha Krishna	Boriya - 5	7	22	-	29	-	29	29,500	22	1st
341	Saptari	Krishna Ram	Boriya - 5	15	15	-	28	2	30	29,500	23	1st
342	Saptari	Maa Santoshi	Boriya - 2	13	12	5	19	1	25	29,500	19	1st
343	Saptari	Bhagwati	Boriya - 1	13	12	5	19	1	25	29,500	19	1st
344	Saptari	Dihabar Baba	Boriya - 7	10	20	3	25	2	30	29,500	23	1st
345	Saptari	Krishna	Boriya - 9	14	13	4	23	-	27	29,500	21	1st
346	Saptari	Laxmi	Boriya - 4	13	16	29	-	-	29	29,500	22	1st
347	Saptari	Bir Hanuman	Ko-Barsain -7	5	21	26	-	-	26	29,500	20	1st
348	Saptari	Pipali Bajarangabali	Ko. Barsain -7	2	24	26	-	-	26	29,500	20	1st
349	Saptari	Baba Puran Das	Ko. Barsa - 6	4	21	4	21	-	25	29,500	19	1st
350	Saptari	Phoolbari	Ko-Barsain - 9	-	25	16	9	-	25	29,500	19	1st
351	Saptari	Serawali	Bisharia - 9	5	20	22	1	2	25	29,500	20	1st
352	Saptari	Bhagwati	Bisharia - 2	4	21	17	7	1	25	29,500	19	1st
353	Saptari	Bishair Baba	Bisharia-4	9	16	-	1	24	25	29,500	19	1st
354	Saptari	Sanjha	Launia -	10	15	9	16	-	25	29,500	19	1st
355	Saptari	Lobli	Launia -	11	14	9	16	-	25	29,500	19	1st
356	Saptari	Maa Sarswati	Launia -	17	8	-	25	-	25	29,500	19	1st
357	Saptari	Chand	Launia -	13	12	12	13	-	25	29,500	19	1st
358	Saptari	Baba Pasupatinath	Launia -	8	17	25	-	-	25	29,500	19	1st
359	Saptari	Ram	Launia	10	15	5	20	-	25	29,500	19	1st
360	Saptari	Krishn	Launia -	7	18	-	25	-	25	29,500	19	1st
361	Saptari	Laxmi	Daulatpur - 9	13	12	11	14	-	25	29,500	19	1st
362	Saptari	Kalyan	Daulatpur - 9	8	17	25	-	-	25	29,500	19	1st
363	Saptari	Ram Janki	Daulatpur - 4	11	14	18	-	7	25	29,500	19	1st

Annex 8: List of SHGs supported with Income Generation Fund (IGF)												
S.N	District	Name of SHG	VDC	No. of Members (HHs) covered						JFPR contribution	Area cultivated (Ha)	Lot
				Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic/ Janajati	Other	Total			
364	Saptari	Poshal Pasupati	Daulatpur - 5	4	22	26	-	-	26	29,500	20	1st
365	Saptari	Sasiya Pariwar	Daulatpur - 4	3	22	25	-	-	25	29,500	19	1st
366	Saptari	Bisanhariya Dahabarini	Daulatpur - 5	12	13	25	0	0	25	29,500	19	1st
367	Saptari	Ekta	Kusaha - 6	-	25	1	5	19	25	29,500	19	1st
368	Saptari	Bridhana	Kusaha - 6	6	19	19	2	4	25	29,500	19	1st
369	Saptari	Dinabhadri	Kusaha - 5	25	-	25	-	-	25	29,500	19	1st
370	Saptari	Laxhmi	Siswa Belhi - 8	6	19	21	-	4	25	29,500	19	1st
371	Saptari	Bajarang	Siswa Belhi - 4	8	18	26	-	-	26	29,500	19	1st
372	Saptari	Sarswoti	Siswa Belhi - 5	-	25	24	1	-	25	29,500	19	1st
373	Saptari	Chhin Masta	Kochabakhari - 7	1	25	-	-	26	26	29,500	20	1st
374	Saptari	Panch Kalyan	Kochabakhari -9	6	19	12	-	13	25	29,500	19	1st
375	Saptari	Dalit Mit	Kochabakhari - 9	6	19	25	-	-	25	29,500	19	1st
376	Saptari	Maa Ganga	Kochabakhari - 8	8	18	26	-	-	26	29,500	20	1st
377	Saptari	Dinabhadri Samarpit	Kochabakhari - 7	14	13	27	-	-	27	29,500	21	1st
378	Saptari	Sabari Samarpit	Kochabakhari - 7	5	22	27	-	-	27	29,500	20	1st
379	Saptari	Shailesh	Daulatpur	10	15	25	-	-	25	27,375	20	3rd
380	Saptari	Lokhram Sada	Kochabhakari	13	12	25	-	-	25	27,375	20	3rd
381	Saptari	Jay Sudhar Rishidev	Kochabhakari	9	17	26	-	-	26	28,470	18	3rd
382	Saptari	Jay Dinabhadri	Kochabhakari	5	20	25	-	-	25	27,375	18.5	3rd
383	Saptari	Kamleswari ,	Kochabhakari	5	21	26	-	-	26	28,470	19	3rd
384	Saptari	Jyoti	Kushaha - 8	3	23	22	4	-	26	28,470	15	3rd
385	Saptari	Shreejana	Kushaha - 9	9	16	25	-	-	25	27,375	14	3rd
386	Saptari	Dada Salhesh	Kushaha - 8	3	22	25	-	-	25	27,375	19	3rd
387	Saptari	Krishna	Kushaha	4	21	25	-	-	25	27,375	19	3rd
388	Saptari	Tulsi	Kushaha	3	22	23	2	-	25	27,375	22	3rd
389	Saptari	Gyanjyoti	Kushaha	5	20	23	2	-	25	27,375	19	3rd
390	Saptari	Manokamna	Siswabeli - 1	6	19	24	-	1	25	27,375	25	3rd
391	Saptari	Rajaji	Siswabeli	4	22	-	26	-	26	28,470	21	3rd
392	Saptari	Krishna	Siswabeli	1	24	25	-	-	25	27,375	24	3rd
393	Saptari	Shiv Baba	2 no. Joginiya	6	20	8	18	-	26	28,470	21	3rd
394	Saptari	Shiv	2 no. Joginiya	7	23	2	26	2	30	32,850	24	3rd
395	Saptari	Sarasawati	2 no. Joginiya	7	23	-	30	-	30	32,850	24	3rd
396	Saptari	Bhagawati	2 no. Joginiya	-	30	8	22	-	30	32,850	25	3rd
397	Saptari	Yagani	2 no. Joginiya	1	29	8	22	-	30	32,850	25	3rd
398	Saptari	Ganesh	2 no. Joginiya	2	23	25	-	-	25	27,375	19	3rd
399	Saptari	Dina Badhri	Madhawapur	5	21	13	13	-	26	28,470	21	3rd
400	Saptari	Bajarangabali	Madhawapur	11	17	6	22		28	30,660	21	3rd
401	Saptari	Shiv Parbati	Madhawapur	6	20	-	25	1	26	28,470	24	3rd
402	Saptari	Tapeshwor Baba	Madhawapur	7	18	-	21	4	25	27,375	21	3rd
403	Saptari	Gopi Thakur Baba	Madhawapur	9	17	10	10	6	26	28,470	24	3rd

Annex 8: List of SHGs supported with Income Generation Fund (IGF)												
S.N	District	Name of SHG	VDC	No. of Members (HHs) covered						JFPR contribution	Area cultivated (Ha)	Lot
				Men	Women	Dalit	Ethnic/ Janajati	Other	Total			
404	Saptari	Nath Baba	Madhawapur	12	13	-	25	-	25	27,375	23	3rd
405	Saptari	Janta Adarsh	Madhawapur	11	14	6	19	-	25	27,375	23	3rd
406	Saptari	Bholanath	Dadha	11	15	12	14	-	26	28,470	28	3rd
407	Saptari	Kebat kalayan	Dadha	12	14	-	26	-	26	28,470	21	3rd
408	Saptari	Gram Devta	Dadha	12	14	7	19	-	26	28,470	22	3rd
409	Saptari	Bajarangbali	Dadha - 5	13	13	15	11	-	26	28,470	22	3rd
410	Saptari	Ma Bhagawati	Dadha	12	13	12	13	-	25	27,375	24	3rd
411	Saptari	Ganesh	Dadha	10	15	16	9	-	25	27,375	21	3rd
412	Saptari	Ram Janki	Barsainko - 6	6	21	27	-	-	27	29,565	24	3rd
413	Saptari	Radha Krishan	Barsainko - 9	-	25	-	9	16	25	27,375	25	3rd
414	Saptari	Mithleshwornath	Barsainko - 8	-	25	-	20	5	25	27,375	22	3rd
415	Saptari	Satguru Nirankari	Barsainko	-	25	25	-	-	25	27,375	22	3rd
416	Saptari	Maa Rajdevi	Bisariya	6	19	1	9	15	25	27,375	20	3rd
417	Saptari	Baishno Devi	Bisariya	4	21	7	14	4	25	27,375	21	3rd
418	Saptari	Maa Kankali	Bisariya	5	20	14	-	11	25	27,375	22	3rd
419	Saptari	Gramdevta	Bisariya	6	20	25	-	1	26	28,470	25	3rd
420	Saptari	Mahabir	Bisariya	5	20	-	3	22	25	27,375	20	3rd
421	Saptari	Ganesh	Bisariya	6	19	7	-	18	25	27,375	24	3rd
422	Saptari	Ram Laxaman	Bisariya	8	17	8	-	17	25	27,375	24	3rd
423	Saptari	Ma Santosi	Launiya	11	14	4	21	-	25	27,375	23	3rd
424	Saptari	Jay Ganga	Launiya	4	21	6	19	-	25	27,375	22	3rd
425	Saptari	Ma Durga	Daulatpur	7	20	21	5	1	27	31,860	21	3rd
426	Saptari	Bajrang Bali	Daulatpur	2	23	25	-	-	25	29,500	18.75	2nd
427	Saptari	Raja Shalhesh	Kushaha	3	22	14	7	4	25	29,500	18.75	2nd
428	Saptari	Janki	Siswabeli	1	25	6	20	-	26	30,680	19.5	2nd
429	Saptari	Janjagaran	Bohariya	5	20	2	2	21	25	29,500	18.75	2nd
430	Saptari	Bhola Baba	Bohariya	4	26	14	16	-	30	35,400	22.5	2nd
431	Saptari	Shreejana	Siswabeli	6	19	15	10	-	25	29,500	18.75	2nd
432	Saptari	Ma Bhagawati	Siswabeli	5	20	25	-	-	25	29,500	18.75	2nd
433	Saptari	Sanysi Baba	2 No. Joginiya	4	23	11	16	-	27	31,860	22.5	2nd
434	Saptari	Shiva Shakati	2 No. Joginiya	9	21	-	30	-	30	35,400	22.5	2nd
435	Saptari	Sarswati	Kocha Bakhari	7	18	25	-	-	25	27,375	12.5	4rth
436	Saptari	Mata Baishno Devi	Kocha Bakhari	3	24	27	-	-	27	29,565	13.5	4rth
437	Saptari	Bhagwati mai	Kusha -1,2	3	22	22	1	2	25	27,375	12.5	4rth
438	Saptari	Santoshi	Siswabehli-8,	-	25	25	-	-	25	27,375	12.5	4rth
439	Saptari	Dihabar Baba	Siswabelhi	5	20	25	-	-	25	27,375	12.5	4rth
440	Saptari	Bishnu Bhaguwan	2.no Joginiya	10	20	2	28	-	30	32,850	15	4rth
441	Saptari	Ma Baisno Devi	2.no Joginiya	-	25	12	13	-	25	27,375	12.5	4rth
442	Saptari	Jay Mahadev	2.no Joginiya	7	19	23	1	2	26	28,470	13	4rth
443	Saptari	Maa Bhagawati	Madhawapur	9	18	27	-	-	27	29,565	13.5	4rth

Annex 8: List of SHGs supported with Income Generation Fund (IGF)												
S.N	**District**	**Name of SHG**	**VDC**	**No. of Members (HHs) covered**						**JFPR contribution**	**Area cultivated (Ha)**	**Lot**
				Men	**Women**	**Dalit**	**Ethnic/ Janajati**	**Other**	**Total**			
444	Saptari	Samadhi Baba	Madhawapur	11	14	9	16	-	25	27,375	12.5	4rth
445	Saptari	Somannath Baba	Barsain Ko	2	23	25	-	-	25	27,375	12.5	4rth
446	Saptari	Dihbar Baaba	Bisharia	11	14	14	1	10	25	27,375	12.5	4rth
447	Saptari	Man Khado	Bisharia	8	17	16	6	3	25	27,375	12.5	4rth
448	Saptari	Mehandi	Launia	8	17	25	-	-	25	27,375	12.5	4rth
449	Saptari	Heena	Launia	8	17	-	25	-	25	27,375	12.5	4rth
450	Saptari	Payal	Launia	8	17	25	-	-	25	27,375	12.5	4rth
		Saptari – Total		**809**	**2,239**	**1,671**	**1,103**	**274**	**3,048**	**3,419,510**	**2,304**	
		JFPR District		**3,597**	**8,397**	**4,743**	**6,106**	**1,145**	**11,994**	**13,620,287**	**10,184**	
										Ha	339	

Annex 9: List of SHGs (1st lot) supported with micro-irrigation tools by CADP

S.N.	District	Name of SHG	VDCs	Lot	Status
1	Saptari	Ma Ganga -Saptari	Kochabhakari - 8	1st lot	Completed
2	Saptari	Deena Bhaddri -Saptari	Kusha -5	1st lot	Completed
3	Saptari	Sasiya Pariwar -Saptari	Daulatpur-4	1st lot	Completed
4	Saptari	Laxmi -Saptari	Boriya-1	1st lot	Completed
5	Saptari	Bhagabati -Saptari	Bisahariya-2	1st lot	Completed
6	Sunsari	Treeveni -Sunsari	Ra.Be-3	1st lot	Completed
7	Sunsari	Chandra Mukhi -Sunsari	Amaduwa-6	1st lot	Completed
8	Sunsari	Karam -Sunsari	Bhokaraha -8	1st lot	Completed
9	Sunsari	Shanti -Morang	Babiyabirta-9	1st lot	Completed
10	Sunsari	Hariyali -Morang	Sorabhag-1	1st lot	Completed
11	Morang	Ram -Morang	Thalaha-5	1st lot	Completed
12	Morang	Suryodaya -Morang	Bhaudaha-6	1st lot	Completed
13	Morang	Suga -Morang	Amardaha-2	1st lot	Completed
14	Morang	Jankalayan -Morang	Amardaha-8	1st lot	Completed
15	Morang	Nav Kanchangangha -Morang	Sijuwa	1st lot	Completed
16	Morang	Laxmi -Morang	Sijuwa	1st lot	Completed
17	Dhankuta	Suryodaya -Dhankutta	Belhara 1	1st lot	Ongoing
18	Dhankuta	Maklu	Hatikharg 7	1st lot	Ongoing
19	Morang	Srijan Shil SHG,Morang	Govindpur-2	2nd lot	Completed
20	Morang	Jagritee SHG,Morang	Govindpur-7	2nd lot	Completed
21	Morang	Ekata SHG,Morang	Sijuwa-1	2nd lot	Completed
22	Morang	Jan Mukhi SHG,Morang	Sijuwa-1	2nd lot	Completed
23	Morang	Ganesh SHG,Morang	Sorabhag-9	2nd lot	Completed
24	Morang	Santoshi SHG,Morang	Babiyabirta-3	2nd lot	Completed
25	Morang	Janmukhi SHG,Morang	Daderbairiya-2	2nd lot	Completed
26	Sunsari	Laxmi SHG- Sunsari	Babiya-6	2nd lot	Completed
27	Sunsari	Prgati SHG-Sunsari	Satarjhora-6	2nd lot	Completed
28	Saptari	Sailesh SHG Saptari	Daulatpur	2nd lot	Completed
29	Saptari	Posal Pasupati SHG Saptari	Daulatpur	2nd lot	Completed
30	Saptari	Saraswti SHG Saptari	Sisawabelhi	2nd lot	Completed
31	Saptari	Bir Hanuman SHG Saptari	Ko- Barsain	2nd lot	Completed
32	Saptari	Labli SHG Saptari	Launiya	2nd lot	Completed
33	Morang	Pasupati Nath SHG Morang	Thalaha	2nd lot	Completed
34	Morang	Sukumbasi SHG Morang	Thalaha	2nd lot	Completed
35	Morang	Janaki-2 SHG Morang	Thalaha	2nd lot	Completed
36	Morang	Guransh SHG Morang	Bhaudaha	2nd lot	Completed
37	Morang	Muslim SHG Morang	Amardaha	2nd lot	Completed

12. PROJECT HIGHLIGHTS